

A Genealogy Report For

CHRISTEN CHRISTENSEN BANK

Created on 2 February 2012
"The Complete Genealogy Reporter"
© 2006-2011 Nigel Bufton Software
under license to MyHeritage.com Family Tree Builder



CONTENTS

1. PATERNAL ANCESTRY
2. MATERNAL ANCESTRY
3. DESCENDANTS
4. DIRECT RELATIONS
5. INDIRECTLY RELATED via NIELS JØRGEN JENSEN
6. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARIE BANK JENSEN [NYMARK]
7. INDIRECTLY RELATED via THYGE RASMUSSEN
8. INDIRECTLY RELATED via EVALD PAULI MØLLER RASMUSSEN
9. INDIRECTLY RELATED via OTTO EMIL CHRISTENSEN
10. INDIRECTLY RELATED via OLINE KRISTINE MARIE THOMSEN [OLSEN]
11. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARIE JENSINE JØRGENSEN [NIELSEN]
12. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNA JØRGENSEN [SØRENSEN]
13. INDIRECTLY RELATED via OTTO (AKSEL) JONASEN
14. INDIRECTLY RELATED via THEA (DOROTHEA) BANK JENSEN [TAUBER]
15. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MAJ (SONJA) GITZ-JOHANSEN [ESKESTAD]
16. INDIRECTLY RELATED via FLEMMING IVERSEN
17. INDIRECTLY RELATED via GRY CLASEN
18. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JEPPE GITZ-JOHANSEN
19. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANDERS FREDERIK SIEGUMFELDT FEILBERG
20. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JAKOB BARNDORFF-NIELSEN
21. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JANE BUCHWALD LIND
22. INDIRECTLY RELATED via TRINE GITZ-JOHANSEN [SKOV]
23. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HJØRDIS GADE-JØRGENSEN
24. FAMILY TREES
25. SOURCES
26. INDEX OF PLACES
27. INDEX OF DATES
28. INDEX OF INDIVIDUALS

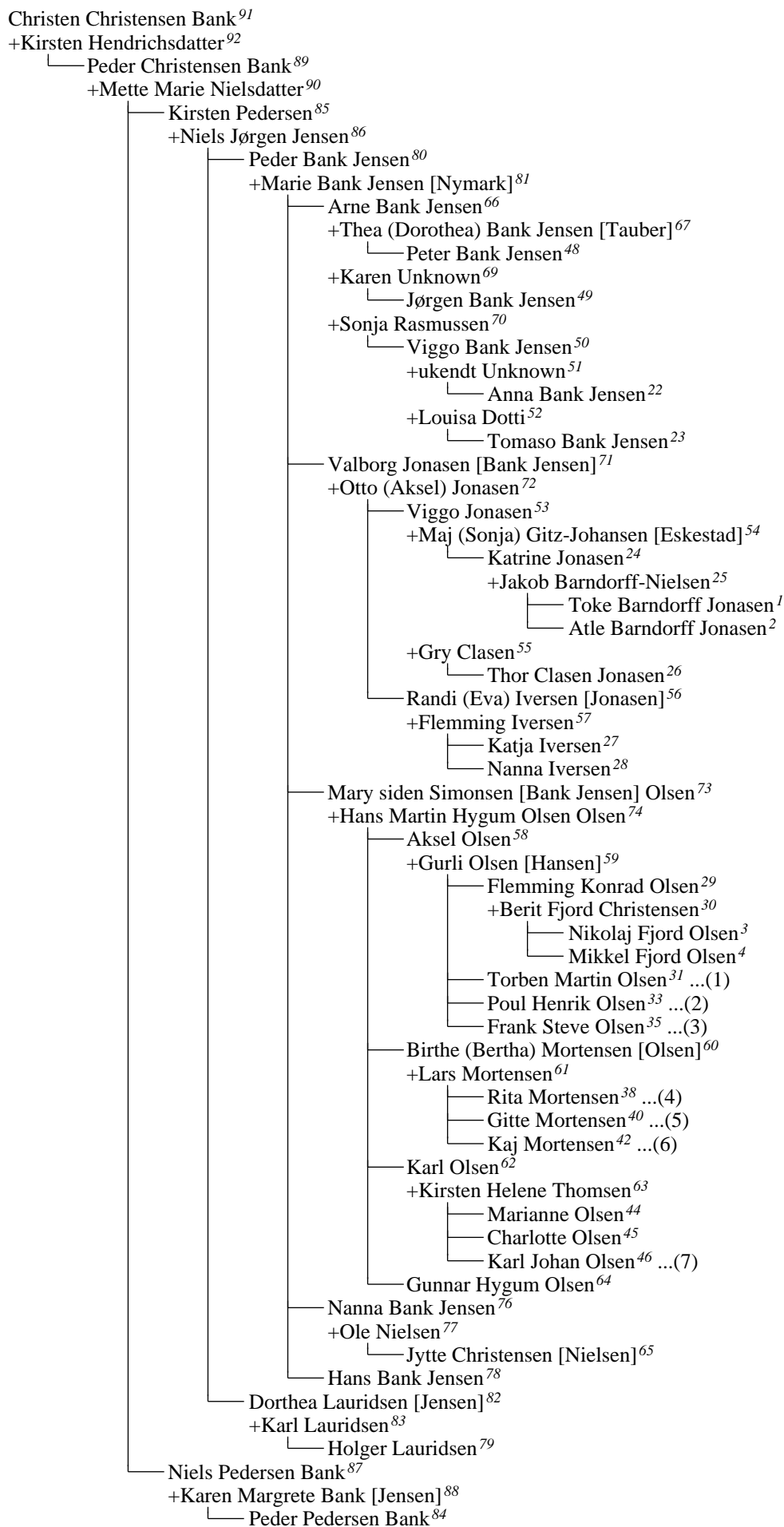
1. PATERNAL ANCESTRY

Christen Nielsen⁹³

2. MATERNAL ANCESTRY

Karen Christensdatter⁹⁴



3. DESCENDANTS



- (1)... Torben Martin Olsen³¹
+Vibeke Strand Andersen³²
├—Casper Strand Olsen⁵
└—Janne Strand Olsen⁶
- (2)... Poul Henrik Olsen³³
+Annelise Lundby Larsen³⁴
├—Jonas Martin Lundby Olsen⁷
├—Rasmus Konrad Lundby Olsen⁸
└—Nia Cecilie Lundby Olsen⁹
- (3)... Frank Steve Olsen³⁵
+Jette Mortensen³⁶
└—Niklas Steve Mortensen¹⁰
- (4)... Rita Mortensen³⁸
+Claus Vogel³⁹
├—Christina Vogel¹¹
├—Anne Marie Vogel¹²
└—Christoffer Vogel¹³
- (5)... Gitte Mortensen⁴⁰
+Jens Peder Lund⁴¹
├—Freddy Lund¹⁴
└—Nina Lund¹⁵
- (6)... Kaj Mortensen⁴²
+Kitte Olsen⁴³
├—Katrine Mortensen¹⁶
├—Jacob Mortensen¹⁷
└—Lærke Mortensen¹⁸
- (7)... Karl Johan Olsen⁴⁶
+Annamarie Olsen⁴⁷
├—Katrine Olsen¹⁹
├—Sofie Olsen²⁰
└—Nikoline Olsen²¹






4. DIRECT RELATIONS

Generation of Five-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1. TOKE BARNDORFF JONASEN (Christen's five-times-great-grandson) was born on 15 June 2004, in Århus, to Jakob Barndorff-Nielsen²⁵ and Katrine Jonassen²⁴, as shown in family tree 1.

2. ATLE BARNDORFF JONASEN (Christen's five-times-great-grandson) was born on 19 December 2008, in Århus, to Jakob Barndorff-Nielsen²⁵ and Katrine Jonassen²⁴, as shown in family tree 1.

3. NIKOLAJ FJORD OLSEN (Christen's five-times-great-grandson) was born on 13 January 1995, in Esbjerg, to Flemming Konrad Olsen²⁹ and Berit Fjord Christensen³⁰, as shown in family tree 2.
4. MIKKEL FJORD OLSEN (Christen's five-times-great-grandson) was born on 14 December 1995, in Esbjerg, to Flemming Konrad Olsen²⁹ and Berit Fjord Christensen³⁰, as shown in family tree 2.
5. CASPER STRAND OLSEN (Christen's five-times-great-grandson) was born on 5 December 1988, in Esbjerg, to Torben Martin Olsen³¹ and Vibeke Strand Andersen³², as shown in family tree 3. In 2009, aged about 20, he was educated in Bygholm (Landmand). In 2010, aged about 21, he was an Entreprenør-medarbejder in Bramming.
6. JANNE STRAND OLSEN (Christen's five-times-great-granddaughter) was born on 27 December 1991, in Esbjerg, to Torben Martin Olsen³¹ and Vibeke Strand Andersen³², as shown in family tree 3. In 2011, aged about 19, she was educated in Ribe Handelsskole (Handelsstudent).
7. JONAS MARTIN LUNDBY OLSEN (Christen's five-times-great-grandson) was born on 24 December 1990 to Poul Henrik Olsen³³ and Annelise Lundby Larsen³⁴, as shown in family tree 4. In 2011, aged about 20, he was educated (Pædagogstuderende).
8. RASMUS KONRAD LUNDBY OLSEN (Christen's five-times-great-grandson) was born on 1 September 1995 to Poul Henrik Olsen³³ and Annelise Lundby Larsen³⁴, as shown in family tree 4.
9. NIA CECILIE LUNDBY OLSEN (Christen's five-times-great-granddaughter) was born on 13 December 1999 to Poul Henrik Olsen³³ and Annelise Lundby Larsen³⁴, as shown in family tree 4.
10. NIKLAS STEVE MORTENSEN (Christen's five-times-great-grandson) was born on 29 June 1998 to Frank Steve Olsen³⁵ and Jette Mortensen³⁶, as shown in family tree 5.
11. CHRISTINA VOGEL (Christen's five-times-great-granddaughter) was born on 31 March 1983, in Varde, to Claus Vogel³⁹ and Rita Mortensen³⁸, as shown in family tree 6. Christina was educated (Pædagog).
12. ANNE MARIE VOGEL (Christen's five-times-great-granddaughter) was born on 24 April 1985, in Varde, to Claus Vogel³⁹ and Rita Mortensen³⁸, as shown in family tree 6.
13. CHRISTOFFER VOGEL (Christen's five-times-great-grandson) was born on 27 September 1993, in Nanortalik, Grønland, to Claus Vogel³⁹ and Rita Mortensen³⁸, as shown in family tree 6.
14. FREDDY LUND (Christen's five-times-great-grandson) was born on 11 September 1984, in Varde, to Jens Peder Lund⁴¹ and Gitte Mortensen⁴⁰, as shown in family tree 7.
15. NINA LUND (Christen's five-times-great-granddaughter) was born on 13 March 1986, in Varde, to Jens Peder Lund⁴¹ and Gitte Mortensen⁴⁰, as shown in family tree 7. Nina was educated (Lærer). She became a Lærer.
16. KATRINE MORTENSEN (Christen's five-times-great-granddaughter) was born on 9 March 1996, in Varde, to Kaj Mortensen⁴² and Kitte Olsen⁴³, as shown in family tree 8.

17. JACOB MORTENSEN (Christen's five-times-great-grandson) was born on 18 August 1998, in Varde, to Kaj Mortensen⁴² and Kytte Olsen⁴³, as shown in family tree 8.
18. LÆRKE MORTENSEN (Christen's five-times-great-granddaughter) was born on 22 April 2002, in Varde, to Kaj Mortensen⁴² and Kytte Olsen⁴³, as shown in family tree 8.
19. KATRINE OLSEN (Christen's five-times-great-granddaughter) was born on 21 January 1995, in Esbjerg, to Karl Johan Olsen⁴⁶ and Annamarie Olsen⁴⁷, as shown in family tree 9.
20. SOFIE OLSEN (Christen's five-times-great-granddaughter) was born on 16 March 1999, in Esbjerg, to Karl Johan Olsen⁴⁶ and Annamarie Olsen⁴⁷, as shown in family tree 9.
21. NIKOLINE OLSEN (Christen's five-times-great-granddaughter) was born on 19 August 2007, in Esbjerg, to Karl Johan Olsen⁴⁶ and Annamarie Olsen⁴⁷, as shown in family tree 9.

Generation of Four-Times-Great-Grandchildren

22. ANNA BANK JENSEN (Christen's four-times-great-granddaughter) was born to Viggo Bank Jensen⁵⁰ and ukendt Unknown⁵¹, as shown in family tree 10.
23. TOMASO BANK JENSEN (Christen's four-times-great-grandson) was born to Viggo Bank Jensen⁵⁰ and Louisa Dotti⁵², as shown in family tree 11.
24. KATRINE JONASEN (Christen's four-times-great-granddaughter) was born on 8 October 1980, in Århus, to Viggo Jonassen⁵³ and Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]⁵⁴, as shown in family tree 12. '2010 DEC' she was educated in Århus Universitet (Bach.Scient.Pol., Cand.IT). In 2011, aged about 30, she was an Udviklingschef - IT undervisning fa. Gynzone in Århus, Skejby.
- 
- The following information is also recorded for Katrine. Bopæl on 1 October 2002, aged 21, in Odensegade 40, 8000 Århus C; Bopæl on 1 April 2007, aged 26, in Dalvangen 50, 8270 Højbjerg; Email: frkjonas@gmail.com. Note: *indflytning i meget-mindre-end-færdigt hus (Bopæl in 2007).*
25. JAKOB BARNDORFF-NIELSEN (Christen's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 30 January 1977, in Århus, to Ole Eiler Barndorff-Nielsen⁶²⁸ and Bente Barndorff-Nielsen [Jensen-Storch]⁶²⁹. See family tree 1. Jakob was educated in Århus, Peter Sabroe seminariet (Socialpædagog). In 2003, aged about 26, he was a Pædagog, ungdomsklub in Århus.
- 
- [See also: *Indirectly Related via Jakob Barndorff-Nielsen*
Jakob Barndorff-Nielsen, aged 28, married Katrine Jonassen²⁴, aged 24, on 17 June 2005 in Århus Rådhus. They had two sons:
Toke Barndorff Jonassen¹ in 2004
Atle Barndorff Jonassen² in 2008
This family is shown as family tree 1.
26. THOR CLASEN JONASEN (Christen's four-times-great-grandson) was born on 21 December 1974, in Århus, to Viggo Jonassen⁵³ and Gry Clasen⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 13. In 2000, aged about 25, he was a Taxachauffør, studerende in Århus. In 2008, aged about 33, he was educated in Århus Universitet (Cand.mag. (Informationsvidenskab)). In 2010, aged about 35, he was an Undervisning in Grønland, flere steder. The following information is also recorded for Thor. Email: jonasen1@gmail.com.
- 
27. KATJA IVERSEN (Christen's four-times-great-granddaughter) was born on 9 September 1969, in Sørvad, to Flemming Iversen⁵⁷ and Randi (Eva) Iversen [Jonasen]⁵⁶, as shown in family tree 14.
- 
- The following information is also recorded for Katja. Email: iversen@unpfa.org.
28. NANNA IVERSEN (Christen's four-times-great-granddaughter) was born in 1973, in Sørvad, to Flemming Iversen⁵⁷ and Randi (Eva) Iversen [Jonasen]⁵⁶, as shown in family tree 14.
- 
- The following information is also recorded for Nanna. Email: N.iversen1@gmail.com.

29. FLEMMING KONRAD OLSEN (Christen's four-times-great-grandson) was born on 3 December 1962, in Esbjerg, to Aksel Olsen⁵⁸ and Gurli Olsen [Hansen]⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 15. Flemming was educated (Smed, maskinarbejder). In 2008, aged about 45, he was a Projektleder in Skovlunde, Sealing Systems.
30. BERIT FJORD CHRISTENSEN (Christen's four-times-great-grandson's partner) was born on 26 February 1968, in Esbjerg. See family tree 2. In 1993, aged about 25, she was educated (Kontoruddannet). She was educated (SoSu assistent). In 2000, aged about 32, she was a SoSu Assistent in Sydvestjysk Sygehus, Esbjerg.
Flemming Konrad Olsen²⁹ and Berit Fjord Christensen had two sons:
Nikolaj Fjord Olsen³ in 1995
Mikkel Fjord Olsen⁴ in 1995
The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners.
This family is shown as family tree 2.
31. TORBEN MARTIN OLSEN (Christen's four-times-great-grandson) was born on 9 August 1964, in Esbjerg, to Aksel Olsen⁵⁸ and Gurli Olsen [Hansen]⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 15. Torben was educated (Butik, herreekvipering). In 2000, aged about 35, he was a Selvstændig. In 2006, aged about 41, he was a Salgschef, medejer af Ilse Jacobsen, Hornbæk in Hornbæk.
32. VIBEKE STRAND ANDERSEN (Christen's four-times-great-grandson's wife) was born in Esbjerg. See family tree 3. Vibeke was educated in Superbrugsen, Esbjerg (Butiksuddannet).
Torben Martin Olsen³¹, aged 22, married Vibeke Strand Andersen on 25 July 1987, and they were divorced. They had two children:
Casper Strand Olsen⁵ in 1988
Janne Strand Olsen⁶ in 1991
This family is shown as family tree 3.
33. POUL HENRIK OLSEN (Christen's four-times-great-grandson) was born on 1 February 1966, in Bording, to Aksel Olsen⁵⁸ and Gurli Olsen [Hansen]⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 15. Poul was educated (Sereigraf). In 1987, aged about 21, he was a montør i byggebranchen. In 2002, aged about 36, he was a Selvsstændig Tømrer. In 2009, aged about 43, Poul was a Værkstedsleder, fleksjob efter ulykke i 2008 in Varde.
34. ANNELISE LUNDBY LARSEN (Christen's four-times-great-grandson's wife) was born on 14 August 1968, in Esbjerg. See family tree 4. Annelise was educated (Social- og Sundhedsassistent). She became a handicaphjælper for multihandicappede.
Poul Henrik Olsen³³, aged 25, married Annelise Lundby Larsen, aged 22, on 30 March 1991 in Guldager kirke. They had three children:
Jonas Martin Lundby Olsen⁷ in 1990
Rasmus Konrad Lundby Olsen⁸ in 1995
Nia Cecilie Lundby Olsen⁹ in 1999
This family is shown as family tree 4.
35. FRANK STEVE OLSEN (Christen's four-times-great-grandson) was born on 9 March 1970, in Esbjerg, to Aksel Olsen⁵⁸ and Gurli Olsen [Hansen]⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 15. Frank was educated (Butiksuddannet, tøj.). In 2001, aged about 31, he was a Logistik in Esbjerg, Shippingfirma.
Frank had two partnerships. He was married to Jette Mortensen³⁶. He was also the partner of Jane Buchwald Lind³⁷.
36. JETTE MORTENSEN (Christen's four-times-great-grandson's wife). See family tree 5.
Frank Steve Olsen³⁵ married Jette Mortensen, and the marriage was annulled. They had one son:
Niklas Steve Mortensen¹⁰ in 1998
The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners.
This family is shown as family tree 5.
37. JANE BUCHWALD LIND (Christen's four-times-great-grandson's partner) was born on 2 September 1964, in Grenå. Jane was educated (korrespondent, 3 sprogllig). She was employed in Esbjerg, Shippingfirma.
Jane had two partnerships. She was married to Mr. Bachmann⁶³⁸. She was also the partner of Frank Steve Olsen³⁵.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Jane Buchwald Lind]
Frank Steve Olsen³⁵ and Jane Buchwald Lind became partners.
The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners.
38. RITA MORTENSEN (Christen's four-times-great-granddaughter) was born on 12 June 1957 to Lars Mortensen⁶¹ and Birthe (Bertha) Mortensen [Olsen]⁶⁰, as shown in family tree 16.
39. CLAUS VOGEL (Christen's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 23 July 1958, in Varde. See family tree 6.
Claus Vogel married Rita Mortensen³⁸. They had three children:
Christina Vogel¹¹ in 1983
Anne Marie Vogel¹² in 1985
Christoffer Vogel¹³ in 1993
This family is shown as family tree 6.
40. GITTE MORTENSEN (Christen's four-times-great-granddaughter) was born on 25 December 1961, in Esbjerg, to Lars Mortensen⁶¹ and Birthe (Bertha) Mortensen [Olsen]⁶⁰, as shown in family tree 16.

41. JENS PEDER LUND (Christen's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 1 November 1958, in Varde. See family tree 7.
 Jens Peder Lund, aged 21, married Gitte Mortensen⁴⁰, aged 18, on 3 October 1980. They had two children:
 Freddy Lund¹⁴ in 1984
 Nina Lund¹⁵ in 1986
This family is shown as family tree 7.
42. KAJ MORTENSEN (Christen's four-times-great-grandson) was born on 1 January 1968, in Varde, to Lars Mortensen⁶¹ and Birthe (Bertha) Mortensen [Olsen]⁶⁰, as shown in family tree 16.
43. KITTE OLSEN (Christen's four-times-great-grandson's wife) was born on 5 September 1970, in Varde. See family tree 8.
 Kaj Mortensen⁴², aged 32, married Kytte Olsen, aged 29, on 4 August 2000. They had three children:
 Katrine Mortensen¹⁶ in 1996
 Jacob Mortensen¹⁷ in 1998
 Lærke Mortensen¹⁸ in 2002
This family is shown as family tree 8.
44. MARIANNE OLSEN (Christen's four-times-great-granddaughter) was born on 15 October 1964, in Esbjerg, to Karl Olsen⁶² and Kirsten Helene Thomsen⁶³, as shown in family tree 17.
45. CHARLOTTE OLSEN (Christen's four-times-great-granddaughter) was born on 4 April 1966, in Esbjerg, to Karl Olsen⁶² and Kirsten Helene Thomsen⁶³, as shown in family tree 17.
46. KARL JOHAN OLSEN (Christen's four-times-great-grandson) was born on 28 December 1970, in Esbjerg, to Karl Olsen⁶² and Kirsten Helene Thomsen⁶³, as shown in family tree 17. Karl was educated (IT programmør). In 2011, aged about 40, he was an IT in Esbjerg, Rosendahl.
47. ANNAMARIE OLSEN (Christen's four-times-great-grandson's wife) was born on 17 December 1972. See family tree 9.
 Karl Johan Olsen⁴⁶, aged 27, married Annamarie Olsen, aged 25, on 11 July 1998 in Esbjerg. They had three daughters:
 Katrine Olsen¹⁹ in 1995
 Sofie Olsen²⁰ in 1999
 Nikoline Olsen²¹ in 2007
This family is shown as family tree 9.

Generation of Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren

48. PETER BANK JENSEN (Christen's great-great-great-grandson) was born to Arne Bank Jensen⁶⁶ and Thea (Dorothea) Bank Jensen [Tauber]⁶⁷, as shown in family tree 18.
49. JØRGEN BANK JENSEN (Christen's great-great-great-grandson) was born to Arne Bank Jensen⁶⁶ and Karen Unknown⁶⁹, as shown in family tree 19. Jørgen is no longer living.
50. VIGGO BANK JENSEN (Christen's great-great-great-grandson) was born to Arne Bank Jensen⁶⁶ and Sonja Rasmussen⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 20.
 Viggo married twice. He was married to ukendt Unknown⁵¹ and Louisa Dotti⁵².
51. UKENDT UNKNOWN (Christen's great-great-great-grandson's wife). See family tree 10.
 Viggo Bank Jensen⁵⁰ married ukendt Unknown, and they were divorced. They had one daughter:
 Anna Bank Jensen²²
This family is shown as family tree 10.
52. LOUISA DOTTI (Christen's great-great-great-grandson's wife). See family tree 11.
 Viggo Bank Jensen⁵⁰ married Louisa Dotti. They had one son:
 Tomaso Bank Jensen²³
This family is shown as family tree 11.
53. VIGGO JONASEN (Christen's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 7 March 1944, in Svendborg Nikolai, to Otto (Aksel) Jonasen⁷² and Valborg Jonasen [Bank Jensen]⁷¹, as shown in family tree 21. '1962.06' he was educated in Svendborg Statsgymnasium (Mat/nat studentereksamen). '1973.10' he was educated in Århus Universitet, institut for statskundskab (Cand.scient.pol. Speciale i offentlig forvaltning). '1974.01 - 1974.06' he was educated in Herning Gymnasium og HF kursus (Pædagogikum i Samfundsfag). '1974.08 - 1976.06' Viggo was a Seminarie- og HF lærer i samfundsfag in Århus Seminarium, Marselisborg Seminarium. '1976.09 - 2004.11' he was a Lektor i Samfundsbeskrivelse, Social- og Arbejdsmarkeds Politik in Århus, Den Sociale Højskole. On 21 May 2011, aged 67, he resided at Hørgårdsvej 18, Århus, 8240 Risskov, Danmark; Internet: www.viggojonasen.dk; Email: viggojonasen@gmail.com.
 The following information is also recorded for Viggo. Valgt '1974.04 - 1978.04', in Århus; Valgt '1986.01 - 1993.12', in



Århus; Værnepligt '1962.11 - 1964.09', in Kompedallejren, siden Forhistorisk Museum Århus; Forfatterskab; Personality and Interests in 1960, aged about 16.

Viggo had two partnerships. He was married to Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]⁵⁴. He was also the partner of Gry Clasen⁵⁵.

Notes:

- *Byrådsmedlem, Venstresocialisterne (Valgt).*
- *Byrådsmedlem, først SF, i 1993 Enhedslisten De Rød-Grønne (Valgt).*
- *Militærnægtertjeneste (Værnepligt).*
- *Fra forfatterskabet: Dansk Socialpolitik 1708-2008 (e-udgave), Kommunestyre i Danmark 1803-2008, andre socialpolitik-publikationer (Forfatterskab).*
- *Antimilitarist, pacifist, socialist, og aktiv i kamp mod retsstridig kommunal påholdenhed (Personality and Interests in 1960).*

54. MAJ (SONJA) GITZ-JOHANSEN [ESKESTAD] (Christen's great-great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 7 February 1945, in Randers, to Tage Eskestad²⁸⁶ and Elsebeth Eskestad [Høyrup]²⁸⁷. See family tree 12. In 1965, aged about 20, she was educated in Skive folkeblad (journalistelev). In 1966, aged about 21, she was educated in Århus, journalsthøjskolen (Journalistelev). In 1967, aged about 22, she was a Journalist in Århus, Jyllandsposten. Between 1973 and 2010, from the age of about 28, Maj was a Pædagog på Psykiatrisk Hospital in Risskov.



Maj married twice. She was married to Jeppe Gitz-Johansen²⁵⁷ and Viggo Jonassen⁵³.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]]

Viggo Jonassen⁵³, aged 60, married Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad], aged 59, on 28 October 2004 in Århus rådhus. They had one daughter:

Katrine Jonassen²⁴ in 1980

This family is shown as family tree 12.

55. GRY CLASEN (Christen's great-great-great-grandson's partner) was born on 29 September 1947 to Ole Vilhelm Clasen⁵¹⁸ and Inge Clasen [Christoffersen]⁵¹⁹. See family tree 13.



The following information is also recorded for Gry. Email: info@gryclassen.dk.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Gry Clasen]

Viggo Jonassen⁵³ and Gry Clasen had one son:

Thor Clasen Jonassen²⁶ in 1974

The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners.

This family is shown as family tree 13.

56. RANDI (EVA) IVERSEN [JONASEN] (Christen's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 3 March 1945, in Svendborg, to Otto (Aksel) Jonassen⁷² and Valborg Jonassen [Bank Jensen]⁷¹, as shown in family tree 21. Randi graduated from Skårup. She became a Folkeskolelærer in Sørvad.



The following information is also recorded for Randi. Hobbies; ægteskab on 1 May 1968, aged 23.

Notes:

- *Seminarieuddannet (Graduation).*
- *svømmetræner, musik (Hobbies).*

57. FLEMMING IVERSEN (Christen's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born to Olaf Akton Iversen⁴⁹⁰ and Helga Kirstine Marie Iversen [Mortensen]⁴⁹¹. See family tree 14.



The following information is also recorded for Flemming. ægteskab on 1 May 1968.

Flemming married twice. He was married to Randi (Eva) Iversen [Jonasen]⁵⁶ and Astrid Gammelgaard Petersen⁴⁸⁰.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Flemming Iversen]

Flemming Iversen married Randi (Eva) Iversen [Jonasen]⁵⁶, aged 24, on 1 May 1969. They had two daughters:

Katja Iversen²⁷ in 1969

Nanna Iversen²⁸ in 1973

This family is shown as family tree 14.

58. AKSEL OLSEN (Christen's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 16 December 1938, in Lem, Højmark, to Hans Martin Hygum Olsen Olsen⁷⁴ and Mary siden Simonsen [Bank Jensen] Olsen⁷³, as shown in family tree 22. In 1954, aged about 15, he was a Landbrugsmedhjælper. In 1971, aged about 32, he was a Chauffør. In 1975, aged about 36, he was an ansat i forskellige skibselektronikfirmaer. In 1978, aged about 39, Aksel was a Minearbejder, tillidsmand in Grønland. In 1982, aged about 43, he was a Lagerarbejder, lagerchef in Esbjerg. On 1 April 1999, aged 60, he retired in Esbjerg.

59. GURLI OLSEN [HANSEN] (Christen's great-great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 26 August 1940, in Klakring. See family tree 15. In 1960, aged about 19, she was a Husligt arbejder. In 1992, aged about 51, she was employed in Esbjerg, Mou Suppe. Gurli died on 11 May 2011, aged 70, in Esbjerg.

Aksel Olsen⁵⁸ married Gurli Olsen [Hansen]. They had four sons:

Flemming Konrad Olsen²⁹ in 1962

Torben Martin Olsen³¹ in 1964

Poul Henrik Olsen³³ in 1966

Frank Steve Olsen³⁵ in 1970

This family is shown as family tree 15.

60. BIRTHE (BERTHA) MORTENSEN [OLSEN] (Christen's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 16 December 1938, in Lem, Højmark, to Hans Martin Hygum Olsen Olsen⁷⁴ and Mary siden Simonsen [Bank Jensen] Olsen⁷³, as shown in family tree 22.
61. LARS MORTENSEN (Christen's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 1 May 1933, in Lyhne. See family tree 16.
The following information is also recorded for Lars. Email: lasbitte@live.dk.
Lars Mortensen, aged 23, married Birthe (Bertha) Mortensen [Olsen]⁶⁰, aged 18, on 23 March 1957 in Nørup Kirke. They had three children:
Rita Mortensen³⁸ in 1957
Gitte Mortensen⁴⁰ in 1961
Kaj Mortensen⁴² in 1968
This family is shown as family tree 16.
62. KARL OLSEN (Christen's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 9 August 1940 to Hans Martin Hygum Olsen Olsen⁷⁴ and Mary siden Simonsen [Bank Jensen] Olsen⁷³, as shown in family tree 22. Karl died (Trafikulykke) on 12 August 1970, aged 30.
63. KIRSTEN HELENE THOMSEN (Christen's great-great-great-grandson's wife). See family tree 17.
Karl Olsen⁶², aged 23, married Kirsten Helene Thomsen on 16 May 1964 in Føvling kirke. They had three children:
Marianne Olsen⁴⁴ in 1964
Charlotte Olsen⁴⁵ in 1966
Karl Johan Olsen⁴⁶ in 1970
This family is shown as family tree 17.
64. GUNNAR HYGUM OLSEN (Christen's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 9 July 1948, in Lille Lihme, Randbøldal, to Hans Martin Hygum Olsen Olsen⁷⁴ and Mary siden Simonsen [Bank Jensen] Olsen⁷³, as shown in family tree 22.
65. JYTTE CHRISTENSEN [NIELSEN] (Christen's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born to Ole Nielsen⁷⁷ and Nanna Bank Jensen⁷⁶, as shown in family tree 23.

Generation of Great-Great-Grandchildren

66. ARNE BANK JENSEN (Christen's great-great-grandson) was born on 4 April 1913, in FASTER, Skjern, to Peder Bank Jensen⁸⁰ and Marie Bank Jensen [Nymark]⁸¹, as shown in family tree 24. Arne died in København.
Arne married four times. He was married to Thea (Dorothea) Bank Jensen [Tauber]⁶⁷, Eva Jacobsen⁶⁸, Karen Unknown⁶⁹ and Sonja Rasmussen⁷⁰.
67. THEA (DOROTHEA) BANK JENSEN [TAUBER] (Christen's great-great-grandson's wife) was born in 1913, in Budapest. See family tree 18. Thea died in 1977, aged about 64.
Thea married three times. She was married to Arne Bank Jensen⁶⁶, P. G. Ottesen²¹⁸ and Michael (Mischa) Mendelsohn²¹⁹.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Thea (Dorothea) Bank Jensen [Tauber]]
Arne Bank Jensen⁶⁶ married Thea (Dorothea) Bank Jensen [Tauber], and they were divorced. They had one son:
Peter Bank Jensen⁴⁸
This family is shown as family tree 18.
68. EVA JACOBSEN (Christen's great-great-grandson's wife). Eva is no longer living.
Arne Bank Jensen⁶⁶ married Eva Jacobsen.
69. KAREN UNKNOWN (Christen's great-great-grandson's wife). See family tree 19. Karen is no longer living.
Arne Bank Jensen⁶⁶ married Karen Unknown, and they were divorced. They had one son:
Jørgen Bank Jensen⁴⁹
This family is shown as family tree 19.
70. SONJA RASMUSSEN (Christen's great-great-grandson's wife). See family tree 20.
Arne Bank Jensen⁶⁶ married Sonja Rasmussen, and they were divorced. They had one son:
Viggo Bank Jensen⁵⁰
This family is shown as family tree 20.
71. VALBORG JONASEN [BANK JENSEN] (Christen's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 21 June 1914, in FASTER sogn, Kirkebyen, to Peder Bank Jensen⁸⁰ and Marie Bank Jensen [Nymark]⁸¹, as shown in family tree 24. She was christened on 26 July 1914, in FASTER kirke. In 1929, aged about 15, she was a Huslig tjeneste in Velling. In 1932, aged about 18, she was a Huslig tjeneste flere steder in Københavnsområdet. In 1935, aged about 21, Valborg was a Sygehjælper in Københavnsområdet. In 1939, aged about 25, she was a Sygehjælper, siden husbestyrerinde hos fr. Sofie Christensen in Hellerup. In 1943, aged about 29, she was a Hjemmearbejdende husmor, malersvend, gartnerassistent mmm in Svendborg først Strandvejen, derefter Dronningholmsvej 21a. Valborg died (Kræft) on 11 September 2004, aged 90, in Svendborg. She was buried in Svendborg.



Note: FASTER kb/47 Tømrer Peder Bank Jensen og Hustru Marie f. Nymark 24 år. Viede i Ribe 6/4 12. Faddere: Barnets

moder. Husmand Niels Jørgen Jensen og Hustru Kirsten Jensen, Fasterkær. Arbejdsmand Hans Peder Nymark, Kirkebyen. Pige Margrethe Jensen, do. (Christening).

72. OTTO (AKSEL) JONASEN (Christen's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 3 August 1911, in Assens, to Aage Jonasen¹⁵⁷ and Marie Frederikke Margrethe Jonasen [Christensen]¹⁵⁸. See family tree 21. In 1931, aged about 19, he was educated in Stige - Emdruphøj - Vilvorde (Gartner). In 1933, aged about 21, he was a Gartner - ind imellem ledig in Sjælland, forskellige gartnerier. In 1938, aged about 26, he was educated in København, Akademisk Kursus (Student). In 1942, aged 30 years, Otto was educated in Jonstrup (Læreruddannet). In 1943, aged about 31, he was a Lærer in Svendborg. In 1973, aged about 61, he retired in Svendborg. Otto died on 3 February 2003, aged 91 years, in Svendborg.



The following information is also recorded for Otto. Højskoleophold '1933, 1934, 1935', in Askov, Vejen; Personality and Interests in 1930, aged about 18; Værnepligt in 1931, aged about 19, in Gribskov; Foreningsaktiv in 1931, aged about 19, in Gribskovlejren, København.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Otto (Aksel) Jonasen]

Notes:

- Højskoleelev, deltids gartner (Højskoleophold).
- Radikal antimilitarist, livslangt (Personality and Interests in 1930).
- Militærnægter (Værnepligt in 1931).
- International Ungdomsliga, Aldrig mere krig (WRI), Esperantobevægelsen (Foreningsaktiv in 1931).

Otto (Aksel) Jonasen, aged 26, married Valborg Jonasen [Bank Jensen]⁷¹, aged 24, on 1 July 1938 in Københavns Rådhus. They had two children:

Viggo Jonasen⁵³ in 1944

Randi (Eva) Iversen [Jonasen]⁵⁶ in 1945

This family is shown as family tree 21.

73. MARY SIDEN SIMONSEN [BANK JENSEN] OLSEN (Christen's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 17 January 1916, in FASTER, Skjern, to Peder Bank Jensen⁸⁰ and Marie Bank Jensen [Nymark]⁸¹, as shown in family tree 24. In 1936, aged about 20, she was a Husmandskone in Lem, Højmark. In 1944, aged about 28, she was a Husmandskone in Gadbjerg. In 1946, aged about 30, she was a Husmandskone in Ll. Lihme, Randbøldal. In 1959, aged about 43, Mary was a Bagerbutiksassistent, enke in Bredsten - Gammelby. In 1961, aged about 45, she was a Fabrikarbejderske in Vejle. In 1964, aged about 48, she was employed in Vejle Sygehus. In 1970, aged about 54, Mary was a husmor afløser (tidspunkt omtrentligt) in Vejle Kommune. Mary died (juli 2006) in July 2006, aged 90, in Vejle.



The following information is also recorded for Mary. Hobbies in 1962, aged about 46, in Vejle og mange andre steder. Mary married twice. She was married to Hans Martin Hygum Olsen Olsen⁷⁴ and Peter Simonsen⁷⁵.

Note: Folkedans (Hobbies).

74. HANS MARTIN HYGUM OLSEN OLSEN (Christen's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 21 February 1912, in Odense, Vor Frue sogn. See family tree 22. Hans died (Hjerteslag) on 11 July 1958, aged 46, in Lille Lihme, Randbøldal. He was buried in Nørup Kirke.



Note: Hjerteslag under roehakning (Death).

Hans Martin Hygum Olsen Olsen, aged 24, married Mary siden Simonsen [Bank Jensen] Olsen⁷³, aged 20, on 1 November 1936 in Højen Kirke, Vejle. They had four children:

Aksel Olsen⁵⁸ in 1938

Birthe (Bertha) Mortensen [Olsen]⁶⁰ in 1938

Karl Olsen⁶² in 1940

Gunnar Hygum Olsen⁶⁴ in 1948

This family is shown as family tree 22.

75. PETER SIMONSEN (Christen's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born in 1929. Peter died in 2007, aged about 78, in Vejle.

Peter Simonsen, aged about 39, married Mary siden Simonsen [Bank Jensen] Olsen⁷³, aged 52, on 4 September 1968 in Vejle.

76. NANNA BANK JENSEN (Christen's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 17 August 1918, in FASTER, Skjern, to Peder Bank Jensen⁸⁰ and Marie Bank Jensen [Nymark]⁸¹, as shown in family tree 24. Nanna died on 17 December 1950, aged 32, in Esbjerg.

77. OLE NIELSEN (Christen's great-great-granddaughter's husband). See family tree 23.

Ole Nielsen married Nanna Bank Jensen⁷⁶. They had one daughter:

Jytte Christensen [Nielsen]⁶⁵

This family is shown as family tree 23.

78. HANS BANK JENSEN (Christen's great-great-grandson) was born on 1 April 1921, in Klap Mølle, to Peder Bank Jensen⁸⁰ and Marie Bank Jensen [Nymark]⁸¹, as shown in family tree 24. Hans is no longer living.

79. HOLGER LAURIDSEN (Christen's great-great-grandson) was born to Karl Lauridsen⁸³ and Dorthea Lauridsen [Jensen]⁸², as shown in family tree 25.



Generation of Great-Grandchildren

80. PEDER BANK JENSEN (Christen's great-grandson) was born on 6 November 1886, in He, to Niels Jørgen Jensen⁸⁶ and Kirsten Pedersen⁸⁵, as shown in family tree 26. He was christened on 5 December 1886, in Hee kirke. In 1912, aged about 25, he was a Snedkermester in Faster sogn, Kirkebyen. In 1919, aged about 32, he was a landbrug, hønseri in Velling, Klap Mølle. In 1936, aged about 49, Peder was a Biavler (tidspunkt ikke helt sikkert) in Faster. In 1948, aged about 61, he was a Biavler (tidspunkt ikke helt sikkert) in Svendborg. He was educated (Møbelsnedker). Peder died on 31 January 1978, aged 91, in Svendborg.



The following information is also recorded for Peder. ægteskab on 6 April 1912, aged 25, in Ribe Sankt Katharine.

Notes:

- *Hee kb/59 Indsidder Niels Jørgen Jensen og .. Kirsten Pedersen Bank /33 Aar/ af Kirkehusene (Christening).*
- *Ungkarl, Snedkermester af Faster Peter Bank Jensen, en søn af Indsidder, Skomager Niels Jørgen Jensen og Hustru Kirsten Petersen Bank af He, født i S 6' November 1886 .. Pige af Ribe Marie Nymark, en datter af Arb. Hans Peter Nymark og Hust. Valborg Caroline f. Tjellesen, født i Branderup den 29. Decbr. 1889 .. 22 år. forlovere: Bagermester Hans Lassen Karker og Arb. Hans Peter Nymark, begge af Ribe (ægteskab).*

81. MARIE BANK JENSEN [NYMARK] (Christen's great-grandson's wife) was born on 29 December 1889, in Branderup, Haderslev amt, to Hans Peder Nymark⁹⁷ and Valborg Caroline Nymark [Tjellesen]⁹⁸. See family tree 24. She was christened on 2 January 1890, in hjemmedøbt. Marie died on 27 June 1934, aged 44, in Ringkøbing Sygehus. She was buried in Faster sogn, Kirkebyen.



[See also: Indirectly Related via Marie Bank Jensen [Nymark]]

Note: *Branderup kb/69 ??? Hans Peter Nymark i Branderup og Hustru Walborg Caroline f. Tjellesen 41 år. Faddere: Cathrine Petersen, Annsa Nissen, Mathias Hansen alle Branderup (Christening).*

Peder Bank Jensen⁸⁰, aged 25, married Marie Bank Jensen [Nymark], aged 22, on 6 April 1912. They had five children:

- Arne Bank Jensen⁶⁶ in 1913
- Valborg Jonassen [Bank Jensen]⁷¹ in 1914
- Mary siden Simonsen [Bank Jensen] Olsen⁷³ in 1916
- Nanna Bank Jensen⁷⁶ in 1918
- Hans Bank Jensen⁷⁸ in 1921

This family is shown as family tree 24.

82. DORTHEA LAURIDSEN [JENSEN] (Christen's great-granddaughter) was born on 11 September 1888, in He, Hundesvang, to Niels Jørgen Jensen⁸⁶ and Kirsten Pedersen⁸⁵, as shown in family tree 26. She was christened on 7 October 1888, in He. Dorthea is no longer living.



Note: *He kb/122 Gaardmand Niels Jørgen Jensen og Hustru Kirsten Pedersen Bank /35 Aar/ af undesvang. Faddere: Pigen Mette Christine Jense af Velling, Aftægtsmand Jens Simonsen af Rindom, og Ungkarl Jeppe Madsen af Hee Kro (Christening).*

83. KARL LAURIDSEN (Christen's great-granddaughter's husband). See family tree 25. Karl is no longer living. Karl Lauridsen married Dorthea Lauridsen [Jensen]⁸². They had one son:



Holger Lauridsen⁷⁹

This family is shown as family tree 25.

84. PEDER PEDERSEN BANK (Christen's great-grandson) was born on 4 August 1884, in Gl. Nygaard, Rindom Sogn, Hind herred, Ringkøbing Amt, to Niels Pedersen Bank⁸⁷ and Karen Margrete Bank [Jensen]⁸⁸, as shown in family tree 27. He was christened in September 7 A.D., aged -1877. Peder is no longer living.

Note: *Husmand Niels Pedersen (Bank) og hustru Karen Margrete Jensen (attest 15/5 1930) (Christening).*

Generation of Grandchildren

85. KIRSTEN PEDERSEN (Christen's granddaughter) was born on 10 June 1853, in Stadilø, to Peder Christensen Bank⁸⁹ and Mette Marie Nielsdatter⁹⁰, as shown in family tree 28. Kirsten died in 1942, aged about 89, in Faster.



86. NIELS JØRGEN JENSEN (Christen's granddaughter's husband) was born on 18 March 1853, in Rindom, to Jens Simonsen⁹⁵ and Dorthea Pedersen Svingel⁹⁶. See family tree 26. In 1912, aged about 59, he was a Skomager, indsidder in He. Niels died in 1929, aged about 76, in Faster.



[See also: Indirectly Related via Niels Jørgen Jensen]

Niels Jørgen Jensen, aged 29, married Kirsten Pedersen⁸⁵, aged 29, on 13 February 1883 in No Kirke, No sogn. They had two children:

Peder Bank Jensen⁸⁰ in 1886

Dorthea Lauridsen [Jensen]⁸² in 1888

This family is shown as family tree 26.

87. NIELS PEDERSEN BANK (Christen's grandson) was born on 15 July 1855, in Stadilø, Stadil, Hind, Ringkøbing Amt, to Peder Christensen Bank⁸⁹ and Mette Marie Nielsdatter⁹⁰, as shown in family tree 28. Niels is no longer living.

88. KAREN MARGRETE BANK [JENSEN] (Christen's grandson's wife). See family tree 27. Karen is no longer living.

Niels Pedersen Bank⁸⁷ married Karen Margrete Bank [Jensen]. They had one son:

Peder Pedersen Bank⁸⁴ in 1884

This family is shown as family tree 27.

Generation of Children

89. PEDER CHRISTENSEN BANK (Christen's son) was born to Christen Christensen Bank⁹¹ and Kirsten Hendrichsdatter⁹², as shown within family tree 28. In 1853 he was a Gaardejer (ved Kirstens dåb/fødsel) in Stadilø, Stadil. Peder died on 19 January 1878 in Rindom.

Note: *Extrakt - Udskrift af skifteattest om uskiftet bo for enken Mette Marie Nielsen (Death).*

90. METTE MARIE NIELSDATTER (Christen's daughter-in-law). See family tree 28. Mette is no longer living.

Peder Christensen Bank⁸⁹ married Mette Marie Nielsdatter. They had two children:

Kirsten Pedersen⁸⁵ in 1853

Niels Pedersen Bank⁸⁷ in 1855

This family is shown as family tree 28.

Generation of Peers

91. CHRISTEN CHRISTENSEN BANK (The subject of this report) was born in 1775, in Stadilø, to Christen Nielsen⁹³ and Karen Christensdatter⁹⁴, as shown within family tree 28. Christen was a Gårdmand. Christen died on 16 March 1845, aged about 69, in Stadilø, Stadil, Hind, Ringkøbing Amt. He was buried in Stadil.

92. KIRSTEN HENDRICHSDATTER (Christen's wife) was born in 1779, in Houvig. See family tree 28. Kirsten is no longer living.

Christen Christensen Bank⁹¹ married Kirsten Hendrichsdatter. They had one son:

Peder Christensen Bank⁸⁹

This family is shown within family tree 28.

Generation of Parents

93. CHRISTEN NIELSEN (Christen's father) was born in 1743. See family tree 28. Christen is no longer living.

94. KAREN CHRISTENSENDATTER (Christen's mother) was born in 1746. See family tree 28. Karen is no longer living.

Christen Nielsen⁹³ married Karen Christensdatter. They had one son:

Christen Christensen Bank⁹¹ in 1775

This family is shown within family tree 28.

5. INDIRECTLY RELATED via NIELS JØRGEN JENSEN⁸⁶

(Christen's granddaughter's husband)

Generation of Christen's Children

95. JENS SIMONSEN (Niels' father) was born in 1814, in Hee. Jens is no longer living.

96. DORTHEA PEDERSEN SVINGEL (Niels' mother) was born in 1813, in Velling. Dorthea is no longer living.

Jens Simonsen⁹⁵ married Dorthea Pedersen Svingel. They had one son:

Niels Jørgen Jensen⁸⁶ in 1853

6. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARIE BANK JENSEN [NYMARK]⁸¹

(Christen's great-grandson's wife)

Generation of Christen's Grandchildren

97. HANS PEDER NYMARK (Marie's father) was born in 1846 to Christian Peder Nymark⁹⁹ and Cecilie Marie Søllingvrå¹⁰⁰. Hans was a Brødkusk in Ribe. Hans died (25. nov. 1918) on 19 November 1918, aged about 72, in Faster. He was buried in Faster Kirkegård.

Notes:

- *iflg. Faster kb 1912-1925 72 år ved død 19. nov. 1918 (Birth).*
- *Fhv. landmand, Faster Kirkeby. Alderdomsunderstøttet. Født i Øster Terp, Bedsted Sogn, sønderjylland. Søn af Smed Christian Peder Nymark og Hustru Cecilie Marie født Søllingvraa. Enkemand efter Valborg Karoline født Tjellesen. Sidste fælles Bopæl: Ribe. 72 år (Death).*

Citation: *Source 1 (Occupation).*

98. VALBORG CAROLINE NYMARK [TJELLESEN] (Marie's mother) was born in 1848. Valborg is no longer living.

Note: *iflg. Branderup Kb 1882-1924 /69 41 år ved Maries fødsel, stavemåde Walborg (Birth).*

Hans Peder Nymark⁹⁷ married Valborg Caroline Nymark [Tjellesen]. They had one daughter:
Marie Bank Jensen [Nymark]⁸¹ in 1889

Generation of Christen's Children

99. CHRISTIAN PEDER NYMARK (Marie's grandfather). Christian is no longer living.

100. CECILIE MARIE SØLLINGVRÅ (Marie's grandmother). Cecilie is no longer living.

Christian Peder Nymark⁹⁹ married Cecilie Marie Søllingvrå. They had one son:
Hans Peder Nymark⁹⁷ in 1846

7. INDIRECTLY RELATED via THYGE RASMUSSEN³⁵³
(Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Christen's Grandchildren

101. RASMUS RASMUSSEN HØEGH (Thyge's father). Rasmus is no longer living.
102. SIDSEL MARIE RASMUSSEN HØEGH [HANSEN] (Thyge's mother).
Rasmus Rasmussen Høegh¹⁰¹ married Sidsel Marie Rasmussen Høegh [Hansen]. They had one son:
Thyge Rasmussen³⁵³ in 1877

8. INDIRECTLY RELATED via EVALD PAULI MØLLER RASMUSSEN³⁵¹

(Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Christen's Grandchildren

103. KARL RASMUSSEN (Evald's father). In 1927 he was a Husmand in Tåning mark.

104. KAREN MARIE KIRSTINE SIMONSEN (Evald's mother).

Karl Rasmussen¹⁰³ married Karen Marie Kirstine Simonsen. They had one son:
Evald Pauli Møller Rasmussen³⁵¹ in 1901

9. INDIRECTLY RELATED via OTTO EMIL CHRISTENSEN³⁴⁷
(Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Christen's Grandchildren

105. CHRISTENSEN CHRISTENSEN (Otto's father). In 1927 he was a Karetmager (nævnt ved Otto og Anna's bryllup) in Hornsyld.
106. MARIE HANSEN (Otto's mother).
Christensen Christensen¹⁰⁵ married Marie Hansen. They had one son:
Otto Emil Christensen³⁴⁷ in 1904

10. INDIRECTLY RELATED via OLIVE KRISTINE MARIE THOMSEN [OLSEN]³⁵⁹

(Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Christen's Grandchildren

107. PETER LAURIDS OLSEN (Oline's father). Peter was a Husmand in Elling. Peter is no longer living.

108. ANE THOMINE KRISTINE SØRENSEN (Oline's mother). Ane is no longer living.

Peter Laurids Olsen¹⁰⁷ married Ane Thomine Kristine Sørensen. They had one daughter:

Oline Kristine Marie Thomsen [Olsen]³⁵⁹ in 1883

11. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARIE JENSINE JØRGENSEN [NIELSEN]³⁷⁷

(Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin's wife, twice removed)

Generation of Christen's Grandchildren

109. CHRISTIAN NIELSEN (Marie's father). In 1913 he was a Kobbersmed in Horsens.

110. METTE MARIE JENSINE ANDREA BADEN (Marie's mother).

Christian Nielsen¹⁰⁹ married Mette Marie Jensine Andrea Baden. They had one daughter:

Marie Jensine Jørgensen [Nielsen]³⁷⁷ in 1887

12. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNA JØRGENSEN [SØRENSEN]³⁸⁷

(Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin's wife, twice removed)

Generation of Christen's Grandchildren

111. NIELS SØRENSEN (Anna's father).

112. RASMINE RASMUSSEN (Anna's mother).

Niels Sørensen¹¹¹ married Rasmine Rasmussen. They had one daughter:

Anna Jørgensen [Sørensen]³⁸⁷ in 1901

13. INDIRECTLY RELATED via OTTO (AKSEL) JONASEN⁷²

(Christen's great-great-granddaughter's husband)

Generation of Christen's Four-Times-Great-Grandchildren

113. ANN ELISABETH PARKER (Otto's great-niece) was born on 26 November 1960 to Kenneth Raymond Parker¹²² and Tove Jonasen¹²¹.
114. KARIN PARKER (Otto's great-niece) was born on 17 June 1965 to Kenneth Raymond Parker¹²² and Tove Jonasen¹²¹.
115. LENE HANSEN (Otto's great-niece) was born on 10 December 1962 to Verner Hansen¹²⁴ and Ellen Jonasen¹²³.
116. HENRIK HANSEN (Otto's great-nephew) was born on 19 August 1964 to Verner Hansen¹²⁴ and Ellen Jonasen¹²³.
117. TIM JANNIK JONASEN (Otto's great-nephew) was born on 31 October 1972 to Aage Johannes Casper Jonasen¹²⁸ and Birgit Jonasen [Svarre]¹²⁹.
118. TANJA JONASEN (Otto's great-niece) was born on 18 January 1974 to Aage Johannes Casper Jonasen¹²⁸ and Birgit Jonasen [Svarre]¹²⁹.
119. CHRISTIAN ANDERS JONASSEN (Otto's cousin, twice removed) was born on 24 January 1959 to James Oliver (Jim) Jonassen¹³⁴ and Patricia Evelyn Glenn¹³⁵.
120. STEVEN ERIC JONASSEN (Otto's cousin, twice removed) was born on 29 August 1961 to James Oliver (Jim) Jonassen¹³⁴ and Patricia Evelyn Glenn¹³⁵.

Generation of Christen's Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren

121. TOVE JONASEN (Otto's niece) was born on 10 September 1934 to Vilhelm Christian Jonasen¹³⁷ and Mary Kathrine Jonasen [Andersen]¹³⁸. Tove was educated in Skårup (Seminarieuddannet). She became a Lærer.
122. KENNETH RAYMOND PARKER (Otto's niece's husband) was born on 14 April 1930. Kenneth was educated (Elektroingeniør). He was a Direktør, ingeniør. Kenneth is no longer living.
Kenneth Raymond Parker, aged 27, married Tove Jonasen¹²¹, aged 22, on 28 July 1957. They had two daughters:
Ann Elisabeth Parker¹¹³ in 1960
Karin Parker¹¹⁴ in 1965
123. ELLEN JONASEN (Otto's niece) was born on 19 November 1938, in Assens, to Vilhelm Christian Jonasen¹³⁷ and Mary Kathrine Jonasen [Andersen]¹³⁸. Ellen was educated (Kontor). She became a Kontorassistent, Toldvæsenet.
124. VERNER HANSEN (Otto's niece's husband) was born on 13 September 1936.
Verner Hansen, aged 24, married Ellen Jonasen¹²³, aged 22, on 28 April 1961. They had two children:
Lene Hansen¹¹⁵ in 1962
Henrik Hansen¹¹⁶ in 1964
125. ANDERS VILHELM JONASEN (Otto's nephew) was born on 6 May 1948, in Assens, to Vilhelm Christian Jonasen¹³⁷ and Mary Kathrine Jonasen [Andersen]¹³⁸. Anders was educated (Elektriker). He became an Installatør.
126. WILLIE AAGE JONASEN (Otto's nephew) was born on 24 July 1939 to Aage Emanuel Jonasen¹³⁹ and Anni (Amelie) Jonasen [Nilsson]¹⁴⁰. Willie is no longer living.
127. HENRIK JONASEN (Otto's nephew) was born on 8 August 1945 to Svend Aage Jonasen¹⁴¹ and Sigrid Elisabeth Jonasen [Andersen]¹⁴².
128. AAGE JOHANNES CASPER JONASEN (Otto's nephew) was born on 31 January 1945 to Valdemar Sigurd Jonasen¹⁴³ and Else Jonasen [Jørgensen]¹⁴⁴. Aage was educated (Civilingeniør). He became an Ingeniør, konsulent i jernbanesignaler. Aage married twice. He was married to Birgit Jonasen [Svarre]¹²⁹ and Lise Jonasen¹³⁰.
129. BIRGIT JONASEN [SVARRE] (Otto's nephew's wife) was born on 6 June 1950.
Aage Johannes Casper Jonasen¹²⁸ married Birgit Jonasen [Svarre], and they were divorced. They had two children:
Tim Jannik Jonasen¹¹⁷ in 1972
Tanja Jonasen¹¹⁸ in 1974
130. LISE JONASEN (Otto's nephew's wife).
Aage Johannes Casper Jonasen¹²⁸ married Lise Jonasen.
131. CARSTEN TYGE JONASEN (Otto's nephew) was born on 23 September 1946 to Valdemar Sigurd Jonasen¹⁴³ and Else Jonasen [Jørgensen]¹⁴⁴.
132. PETER AKSEL JONASEN (Otto's nephew) was born on 21 November 1952, in Assens, to Valdemar Sigurd Jonasen¹⁴³ and Else Jonasen [Jørgensen]¹⁴⁴. Peter was educated (Kontor). He became a Kontorassistent, DSB.

133. MARILYN MARIE JONASSEN (Otto's cousin, once removed) was born on 16 October 1936 to Jens (James) Enevold Jonassen¹⁴⁷ and Marjorie Jonassen [Smith]¹⁴⁸.

134. JAMES OLIVER (JIM) JONASSEN (Otto's cousin, once removed) was born on 23 July 1940 to Jens (James) Enevold Jonassen¹⁴⁷ and Marjorie Jonassen [Smith]¹⁴⁸. James became an Arkitekt, Seattle, USA.



135. PATRICIA EVELYN GLENN (Otto's cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 15 September 1941. Patricia became a kunstner, galleriejer in Seattle.

James Oliver (Jim) Jonassen¹³⁴ married Patricia Evelyn Glenn. They had two sons:

Christian Anders Jonassen¹¹⁹ in 1959

Steven Eric Jonassen¹²⁰ in 1961

136. GARY ANDERS JONASSEN (Otto's cousin, once removed) was born on 9 June 1941 to Jens (James) Enevold Jonassen¹⁴⁷ and Marjorie Jonassen [Smith]¹⁴⁸.

Generation of Christen's Great-Great-Grandchildren

137. VILHELM CHRISTIAN JONASEN (Otto's brother) was born on 7 September 1907, in Århus, to Aage Jonassen¹⁵⁷ and Marie Frederikke Margrethe Jonassen [Christensen]¹⁵⁸. Vilhelm was a Gartner. Vilhelm died on 19 August 1995, aged 87, in Assens.

138. MARY KATHRINE JONASEN [ANDERSEN] (Otto's sister-in-law) was born on 4 October 1910. Mary is no longer living.

Vilhelm Christian Jonassen¹³⁷, aged 25, married Mary Kathrine Jonassen [Andersen], aged 22, on 5 November 1932.

They had three children:

Tove Jonassen¹²¹ in 1934

Ellen Jonassen¹²³ in 1938

Anders Vilhelm Jonassen¹²⁵ in 1948

139. AAGE EMANUEL JONASEN (Otto's brother) was born on 19 October 1910, in Assens, to Aage Jonassen¹⁵⁷ and Marie Frederikke Margrethe Jonassen [Christensen]¹⁵⁸. Aage died on 6 June 1971, aged 60, in Helsingør.

140. ANNI (AMELIE) JONASEN [NILSSON] (Otto's sister-in-law) was born on 21 May 1911. Anni is no longer living.

Aage Emanuel Jonassen¹³⁹, aged about 26, married Anni (Amelie) Jonassen [Nilsson], aged about 26, in 1937. They had one son:

Willie Aage Jonassen¹²⁶ in 1939

141. SVEND AAGE JONASEN (Otto's brother) was born on 13 July 1913, in Assens, to Aage Jonassen¹⁵⁷ and Marie Frederikke Margrethe Jonassen [Christensen]¹⁵⁸. Svend was educated (Gartner). He was a Gartner, journalist. Svend died on 21 December 1993, aged 80, in Greve.

142. SIGRID ELISABETH JONASEN [ANDERSEN] (Otto's sister-in-law) was born on 7 June 1916. Sigrid died on 1 July 1974, aged 58.

Svend Aage Jonassen¹⁴¹, aged 25, married Sigrid Elisabeth Jonassen [Andersen], aged 22, on 30 July 1938. They had one son:

Henrik Jonassen¹²⁷ in 1945

143. VALDEMAR SIGURD JONASEN (Otto's brother) was born on 8 August 1916, in Assens, to Aage Jonassen¹⁵⁷ and Marie Frederikke Margrethe Jonassen [Christensen]¹⁵⁸. Valdemar was educated (Typograf). He was a Typograf. Valdemar died on 2 November 1986, aged 70, in Assens.

144. ELSE JONASEN [JØRGENSEN] (Otto's sister-in-law) was born on 18 June 1918.

Valdemar Sigurd Jonassen¹⁴³, aged 26, married Else Jonassen [Jørgensen], aged 24, on 26 December 1942. They had three sons:

Aage Johannes Casper Jonassen¹²⁸ in 1945

Carsten Tyge Jonassen¹³¹ in 1946

Peter Aksel Jonassen¹³² in 1952

145. ELISE JONASSEN (Otto's cousin) was born on 18 May 1909 to Anders Jonassen¹⁶¹ and Ane Elisabeth Jonassen [Enevoldsen]¹⁶². Elise died on 12 September 1970, aged 61.

146. CHRISTIAN JONASSEN (Otto's cousin) was born on 14 October 1910 to Anders Jonassen¹⁶¹ and Ane Elisabeth Jonassen [Enevoldsen]¹⁶². Christian died on 9 September 1913, aged 2.

147. JENS (JAMES) ENEVOLD JONASSEN (Otto's cousin) was born on 18 October 1912 to Anders Jonassen¹⁶¹ and Ane Elisabeth Jonassen [Enevoldsen]¹⁶².
148. MARJORIE JONASSEN [SMITH] (Otto's cousin's wife) was born on 25 March 1917.
 Jens (James) Enevold Jonassen¹⁴⁷ married Marjorie Jonassen [Smith]. They had three children:
 Marilyn Marie Jonassen¹³³ in 1936
 James Oliver (Jim) Jonassen¹³⁴ in 1940
 Gary Anders Jonassen¹³⁶ in 1941
149. ANDREW JONASEN (Otto's cousin) was born on 30 December 1913 to Anders Jonassen¹⁶¹ and Ane Elisabeth Jonassen [Enevoldsen]¹⁶².
150. DONALD JONASEN (Otto's cousin) was born on 30 September 1919 to Anders Jonassen¹⁶¹ and Ane Elisabeth Jonassen [Enevoldsen]¹⁶². Donald died about 1940, aged about 20.
151. CHARLES CHRISTENSEN (Otto's cousin) was born on 16 May 1907 to Jens Carl Vilhelm Christensen¹⁶⁵ and Martha Christensen [Quortrup]¹⁶⁶. Charles died on 4 November 1972, aged 65, in Viby.



152. CARL CHRISTENSEN (Otto's cousin) was born on 17 July 1909 to Jens Carl Vilhelm Christensen¹⁶⁵ and Martha Christensen [Quortrup]¹⁶⁶.



153. JENS VILHELM CHRISTENSEN (Otto's cousin) was born on 23 June 1910 to Jens Carl Vilhelm Christensen¹⁶⁵ and Martha Christensen [Quortrup]¹⁶⁶.



154. HOLGER CHRISTENSEN (Otto's cousin) was born on 17 June 1911 to Jens Carl Vilhelm Christensen¹⁶⁵ and Martha Christensen [Quortrup]¹⁶⁶.



155. RICHARDT CHRISTENSEN (Otto's cousin) was born on 4 June 1912 to Jens Carl Vilhelm Christensen¹⁶⁵ and Martha Christensen [Quortrup]¹⁶⁶.



156. LILI CHRISTENSEN (Otto's cousin) was born on 26 May 1926 to Jens Carl Vilhelm Christensen¹⁶⁵ and Martha Christensen [Quortrup]¹⁶⁶.



Generation of Christen's Great-Grandchildren

157. AAGE JONASEN (Otto's father) was born on 31 January 1881, in Jaungyde, Tulstrup sogn, to Christian Julius Jonasen¹⁶⁸ and Mathilde Louise Jonasen [Andersen]¹⁶⁹. Aage died (Hjerteslag) on 1 January 1947, aged 65, in Assens. He was buried in Assens.



158. MARIE FREDERIKKE MARGRETHE JONASEN [CHRISTENSEN] (Otto's mother) was born on 21 April 1878 to Ludvig Viggo Emanuel Christensen¹⁷⁰ and Vilhelmine Nielsine Andersen¹⁷¹. Marie died on 10 October 1951, aged 73.



Aage Jonasen¹⁵⁷, aged 25, married Marie Frederikke Margrethe Jonasen [Christensen], aged 28, on 21 April 1906 in Assens. They had five sons:

- Vilhelm Christian Jonasen¹³⁷ in 1907
- Aage Emanuel Jonasen¹³⁹ in 1910
- Otto (Aksel) Jonasen⁷² in 1911
- Svend Aage Jonasen¹⁴¹ in 1913
- Valdemar Sigurd Jonasen¹⁴³ in 1916

159. JOHANNES JONASEN (Otto's uncle) was born on 11 April 1877, in Jaungyde, Tulstrup sogn, to Christian Julius Jonasen¹⁶⁸ and Mathilde Louise Jonasen [Andersen]¹⁶⁹. Johannes was educated (farver, gartner). He was a farver, gartner i Assens. Johannes died on 2 May 1949, aged 72, in Assens.

160. JACOB JONASEN (Otto's uncle) was born on 19 August 1878, in Jaungyde, Tulstrup sogn, to Christian Julius Jonasen¹⁶⁸ and Mathilde Louise Jonasen [Andersen]¹⁶⁹. Jacob was a Husmand, Tinggyden, Ebberup. Jacob died on 28 July 1969, aged 90, in Ebberup.

161. ANDERS JONASEN (Otto's uncle) was born on 14 December 1879, in Jaungyde, Tulstrup sogn, to Christian Julius Jonasen¹⁶⁸ and Mathilde Louise Jonasen [Andersen]¹⁶⁹. Anders was educated (Gartner). He was a Gartner i Montesana, Washington, USA. Anders died on 8 April 1939, aged 59, in Montesana, Washington, USA.

162. ANE ELISABETH JONASSEN [ENEVOLDSEN] (Otto's aunt by marriage) was born on 24 July 1878, in Sneum. Ane died on 1 January 1964, aged 85, in USA.

Anders Jonasen¹⁶¹ married Ane Elisabeth Jonassen [Enevoldsen]. They had five children:

- Elise Jonassen¹⁴⁵ in 1909
- Christian Jonassen¹⁴⁶ in 1910
- Jens (James) Enevold Jonassen¹⁴⁷ in 1912
- Andrew Jonasen¹⁴⁹ in 1913
- Donald Jonasen¹⁵⁰ in 1919

163. ANTON JONASEN (Otto's uncle) was born on 29 January 1883, in Odense, Skt. Knud, to Christian Julius Jonasen¹⁶⁸ and Mathilde Louise Jonasen [Andersen]¹⁶⁹. Anton was educated (Skrædder). He was a Skrædder, graver i Nivå. Anton died on 7 November 1944, aged 61, in Nivå.

164. CATHRINE MARIE JONASEN (Otto's aunt) was born on 5 April 1888, in Assens, to Christian Julius Jonasen¹⁶⁸ and Mathilde Louise Jonasen [Andersen]¹⁶⁹. Cathrine was an Asylbestyrerinde i Assens. Cathrine died on 25 September 1965, aged 77, in Assens.

165. JENS CARL VILHELM CHRISTENSEN (Otto's uncle) was born on 2 April 1879, in Assens, to Ludvig Viggo Emanuel Christensen¹⁷⁰ and Vilhelmine Nielsine Andersen¹⁷¹. In 1893, aged about 14, he was educated in Middelfart, hos morbroder Therkild Nellemose (Murerlærling). In 1898, aged about 19, he was a Murersvend in København. In 1902, aged about 23, he was a rejsemontør in Linotol-kompagniet. In 1914, aged about 35, Jens was a forvalter in Århus, Dansk Konservesfabrik. In 1919, aged about 40, he was a rejsemontør in Linotol-kompagniet. In 1924, aged about 45, he was a Murermester in Århus Viby. Jens died on 30 September 1955, aged 76, in Århus. He was buried on 6 October 1955 in Viby Kgd.



166. MARTHA CHRISTENSEN [QUORTRUP] (Otto's aunt by marriage) was born on 29 July 1883, in Silkeborg. Martha died on 20 April 1968, aged 84, in Viby.



Jens Carl Vilhelm Christensen¹⁶⁵, aged 27, married Martha Christensen [Quortrup], aged 23, on 23 February 1907. They had six children:

- Charles Christensen¹⁵¹ in 1907
- Carl Christensen¹⁵² in 1909
- Jens Vilhelm Christensen¹⁵³ in 1910
- Holger Christensen¹⁵⁴ in 1911
- Richardt Christensen¹⁵⁵ in 1912
- Lili Christensen¹⁵⁶ in 1926

167. NIELS THERKILD VIGGO CHRISTENSEN (Otto's uncle) was born on 5 June 1881, in Assens, to Ludvig Viggo Emanuel Christensen¹⁷⁰ and Vilhelmine Nielsine Andersen¹⁷¹. Niels died on 23 July 1939, aged 58, in København (?).

Generation of Christen's Grandchildren

168. CHRISTIAN JULIUS JONASEN (Otto's grandfather) was born on 20 April 1840, in Høver, Storning Sogn, to Anders Jonasen¹⁸⁷ and Jacobine Lerche Jonasen [Madsdatter]¹⁸⁸. In 1860, aged about 20, he was educated (Bager). In 1873, aged about 33, he was a Bager in Odense. In 1875, aged about 35, he was a Bager i Jaungyde in Jaungyde, Tulstrup sogn. In 1882, aged about 42, Christian was an Arbejdsmand ved sukkerkogeriet in Odense. In 1884, aged about 44, he was a Magasinforvalter ved Sukkerfabrikken in Assens. Christian died on 31 March 1917, aged 76, in Assens, Strandgyden 16.



The following information is also recorded for Christian. Military Service in 1864, aged about 24, in Vestfyn, kantonnement.

Note: *Medalje for krigsdeltagelse (Military Service)*.

169. MATHILDE LOUISE JONASEN [ANDERSEN] (Otto's grandmother) was born on 21 June 1848, in Odense, Vor frue, to Anders Andersen¹⁸⁹ and Cathrine Marie (Hansen) Andersen [Petersen]¹⁹⁰. Mathilde died on 3 January 1930, aged 81, in Assens.



Christian Julius Jonasen¹⁶⁸, aged 35, married Mathilde Louise Jonasen [Andersen], aged 26, on 4 May 1875 in Odense, Vor frue. They had six children:

- Johannes Jonasen¹⁵⁹ in 1877
- Jacob Jonasen¹⁶⁰ in 1878
- Anders Jonasen¹⁶¹ in 1879
- Aage Jonasen¹⁵⁷ in 1881
- Anton Jonasen¹⁶³ in 1883
- Cathrine Marie Jonasen¹⁶⁴ in 1888

170. LUDVIG VIGGO EMANUEL CHRISTENSEN (Otto's grandfather) was born on 25 August 1847, in København. Ludvig was a Typograf. Ludvig died (Tuberkulose) on 10 October 1882, aged 35, in Assens. He was buried in Assens.



171. VILHELMINE NIELSINE ANDERSEN (Otto's grandmother) was born on 20 December 1857, in Assens. Vilhelmine died on 1 October 1919, aged 61, in Assens.



Vilhelmine married twice. She was married to Ludvig Viggo Emanuel Christensen¹⁷⁰ and Jens Jørgensen¹⁷².

Ludvig Viggo Emanuel Christensen¹⁷⁰, aged 30, married Vilhelmine Nielsine Andersen, aged 20, on 23 February 1878 in Assens. They had three children:

- Marie Frederikke Margrethe Jonasen [Christensen]¹⁵⁸ in 1878
- Jens Carl Vilhelm Christensen¹⁶⁵ in 1879
- Niels Therkild Viggo Christensen¹⁶⁷ in 1881

172. JENS JØRGENSEN (Otto's step-grandfather) was born on 30 October 1848, in Ubberud. Jens was a baneformand, Dbm. in Assens, Assistens kgd. Jens died '30. Okt. 1937' in Assens. He was buried in Assens.

Jens Jørgensen, aged 70, married Vilhelmine Nielsine Andersen¹⁷¹, aged 61, on 24 March 1919 in Assens.

173. MADS JONASEN (Otto's great-uncle) was born on 27 February 1843, in Høver, Storning Sogn, to Anders Jonasen¹⁸⁷ and Jacobine Lerche Jonasen [Madsdatter]¹⁸⁸. Mads died in 1848, aged about 5.

174. ABELONE JONASEN (Otto's great-aunt) was born on 16 March 1846, in Høver, Storning Sogn, to Anders Jonasen¹⁸⁷ and Jacobine Lerche Jonasen [Madsdatter]¹⁸⁸. Abelone died on 4 February 1897, aged 50, in Ry.

175. KNUD PEDERSEN RAVNSØ (Otto's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 13 September 1840, in Them. Knud died on 4 February 1897, aged 56.

Knud Pedersen Ravnso, aged 32, married Abelone Jonasen¹⁷⁴, aged 27, on 3 May 1873.

176. MARTIN ALBRECHT JONASEN ELMSTED (Otto's great-uncle) was born on 20 September 1848, in Silkeborg, to Anders Jonasen¹⁸⁷ and Jacobine Lerche Jonasen [Madsdatter]¹⁸⁸. Martin was educated (Møller). He was a Møllersvend, købmand, vægter ved Det Jyske Asyl i Risskov. Martin died in 1925, aged about 76, in Risskov.

177. OLEMINE JONASEN (Otto's great-aunt) was born on 7 November 1850 to Anders Jonasen¹⁸⁷ and Jacobine Lerche Jonasen [Madsdatter]¹⁸⁸. Olemine died on 9 July 1881, aged 30.

The following information is also recorded for Olemine. Misc in 1881, aged about 30.

Note: "*fattiglem, led af hyppige kramper*" (Misc).

178. HANS PETER JONASEN (Otto's great-uncle) was born on 29 October 1853 to Anders Jonasen¹⁸⁷ and Jacobine Lerche Jonasen [Madsdatter]¹⁸⁸. Hans died on 11 June 1854, as an infant.
179. CHRISTIANE DORTHEA SØRENSEN [JONASEN] (Otto's great-aunt) was born on 9 July 1855, in Høver, Storring Sogn, to Anders Jonasen¹⁸⁷ and Jacobine Lerche Jonasen [Madsdatter]¹⁸⁸. Christiane died on 31 December 1943, aged 88, in Rockford, Illinois, USA.
180. ANE MARIE SOMMER [JONASEN] (Otto's great-aunt) was born on 28 December 1858 to Anders Jonasen¹⁸⁷ and Jacobine Lerche Jonasen [Madsdatter]¹⁸⁸. Ane is no longer living.
181. MAREN KIRSTINE (STINE) ANDERSEN (Otto's great-aunt) was born on 4 August 1842, in Odense, Vor frue, to Anders Andersen¹⁸⁹ and Cathrine Marie (Hansen) Andersen [Petersen]¹⁹⁰. Maren is no longer living.
182. HANSINE CHRISTIANE (SINE) ANDERSEN (Otto's great-aunt) was born on 30 December 1843 to Anders Andersen¹⁸⁹ and Cathrine Marie (Hansen) Andersen [Petersen]¹⁹⁰. Hansine is no longer living.
183. MATHILDE LOUISE ANDERSEN (Otto's great-aunt) was born on 1 April 1847 to Anders Andersen¹⁸⁹ and Cathrine Marie (Hansen) Andersen [Petersen]¹⁹⁰. Mathilde died on 17 September 1847, as an infant.
184. FRIZ WILHELM CHRISTIAN ANDERSEN (Otto's great-uncle) was born on 31 October 1850 to Anders Andersen¹⁸⁹ and Cathrine Marie (Hansen) Andersen [Petersen]¹⁹⁰. Friz died in 1892, aged about 41.
185. JOHANNE KIRSTINE (LILLE STINE) ANDERSEN (Otto's great-aunt) was born on 28 November 1853 to Anders Andersen¹⁸⁹ and Cathrine Marie (Hansen) Andersen [Petersen]¹⁹⁰. Johanne is no longer living.
186. NIELS SEVERIN ANDERSEN (Otto's great-uncle) was born on 17 April 1857 to Anders Andersen¹⁸⁹ and Cathrine Marie (Hansen) Andersen [Petersen]¹⁹⁰. Niels is no longer living.

Generation of Christen's Children

187. ANDERS JONASEN (Otto's great-grandfather) was born on 14 August 1805, in Holme sogn, Århus Amt, to Jonas Elmsted²⁰² and Christiane Dorthea Elmsted [Andersdatter]²⁰³. Anders was a Skrædder, husmand i Høver. Colporteur. Jaungyde fra 1866. Anders died on 12 March 1879, aged 73, in Jaungyde, Tulstrup sogn.
188. JACOBINE LERCHE JONASEN [MADSDATTER] (Otto's great-grandmother) was born on 13 February 1819, in Taastrup, Harlev, to Mads Hansen Heetoft²⁰⁵ and Apolone Heetoft [Albrechtsdatter]²⁰⁶. Jacobine died in 1870, aged about 51.
- Anders Jonasen¹⁸⁷ married Jacobine Lerche Jonasen [Madsdatter]. They had eight children:
- Christian Julius Jonasen¹⁶⁸ in 1840
 - Mads Jonasen¹⁷³ in 1843
 - Abelone Jonasen¹⁷⁴ in 1846
 - Martin Albrecht Jonasen Elmsted¹⁷⁶ in 1848
 - Olemine Jonasen¹⁷⁷ in 1850
 - Hans Peter Jonasen¹⁷⁸ in 1853
 - Christiane Dorthea Sørensen [Jonasen]¹⁷⁹ in 1855
 - Ane Marie Sommer [Jonasen]¹⁸⁰ in 1858
189. ANDERS ANDERSEN (Otto's great-grandfather) was born on 22 August 1814, in Pårup, Odense amt. Between 1829 and 1832, from the age of about 14, he was educated in Odense (Væver). He was a Væver, siden røgter. Anders died on 28 March 1883, aged 68, in Odense, Vor frue.
190. CATHRINE MARIE (HANSEN) ANDERSEN [PETERSEN] (Otto's great-grandmother) was born on 15 March 1819, in Odense, Vor frue. Cathrine died on 28 July 1900, aged 81, in Assens.
- Anders Andersen¹⁸⁹, aged 27, married Cathrine Marie (Hansen) Andersen [Petersen], aged 22, on 18 December 1841 in Odense, Vor frue. They had seven children:
- Maren Kirstine (Stine) Andersen¹⁸¹ in 1842
 - Hansine Christiane (Sine) Andersen¹⁸² in 1843
 - Mathilde Louise Andersen¹⁸³ in 1847
 - Mathilde Louise Jonasen [Andersen]¹⁶⁹ in 1848
 - Friz Wilhelm Christian Andersen¹⁸⁴ in 1850
 - Johanne Kirstine (lille Stine) Andersen¹⁸⁵ in 1853
 - Niels Severin Andersen¹⁸⁶ in 1857
191. CHRISTIANE DORTHEA JONASDATTER ELMSTED (Otto's great-great-aunt) was born on 16 December 1812 to Jonas Elmsted²⁰² and Ane Elmsted [Pedersdatter]²⁰⁴. Christiane is no longer living.

192. PEDER JONASEN ELMSTED (Otto's great-great-uncle) was born on 3 December 1816 to Jonas Elmsted²⁰² and Ane Elmsted [Pedersdatter]²⁰⁴. Peder died on 8 December 1816, as an infant.
193. PEDER JONASEN ELMSTED (Otto's great-great-uncle) was born on 1 June 1818 to Jonas Elmsted²⁰² and Ane Elmsted [Pedersdatter]²⁰⁴. Peder is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for Peder. Confirmation in 1833, aged about 15; Move on 3 January 1835, aged 16, in Gummestrup.
194. SEVERIN JONASEN ELMSTED (Otto's great-great-uncle) was born on 17 February 1822 to Jonas Elmsted²⁰² and Ane Elmsted [Pedersdatter]²⁰⁴. Severin is no longer living.
195. CHRISTIANE DORTHEA JONASDATTER ELMSTED (Otto's great-great-aunt) was born on 10 December 1827 to Jonas Elmsted²⁰² and Ane Elmsted [Pedersdatter]²⁰⁴. Christiane died on 12 December 1829, aged 2.
196. METTE JONASDATTER ELMSTED (Otto's great-great-aunt) was born on 22 January 1801, in Viby J, to Jonas Elmsted²⁰² and Christiane Dorthea Elmsted [Andersdatter]²⁰³. Mette died on 23 January 1801, as an infant, in Viby J.
197. ANNA CATHRINE JONASDATTER ELMSTED (Otto's great-great-aunt) was born on 19 November 1802, in Holme sogn, Århus Amt, to Jonas Elmsted²⁰² and Christiane Dorthea Elmsted [Andersdatter]²⁰³. Anna is no longer living.
198. METTE JONASDATTER ELMSTED (Otto's great-great-aunt) was born on 30 October 1808, in Holme sogn, Århus Amt, to Jonas Elmsted²⁰² and Christiane Dorthea Elmsted [Andersdatter]²⁰³. Mette is no longer living.
199. PETER MADSEN HEETOFT (Otto's great-great-uncle) was born on 4 May 1811, in Taastrup, Harlev, to Mads Hansen Heetoft²⁰⁵ and Apolone Heetoft [Albrechtsdatter]²⁰⁶. Peter is no longer living.
200. MARIE CATHRINE MADSDATTER HEETOFT (Otto's great-great-aunt) was born on 13 February 1819, in Taastrup, Harlev, to Mads Hansen Heetoft²⁰⁵ and Apolone Heetoft [Albrechtsdatter]²⁰⁶. Marie is no longer living.
201. HANS CHRISTIAN MADSEN HEETOFT (Otto's great-great-uncle) was born on 19 February 1822, in Taastrup, Harlev, to Mads Hansen Heetoft²⁰⁵ and Apolone Heetoft [Albrechtsdatter]²⁰⁶. Hans is no longer living.

Generation of Christen's Peers

202. JONAS ELMSTED (Otto's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1760, in Blekinge. Jonas was a Dige-graver under Vilhelmsborg, siden husmand i Elslund, Viby J. Jonas died in 1829, aged about 69, in Holme sogn, Århus Amt.
Jonas married twice. He was married to Christiane Dorthea Elmsted [Andersdatter]²⁰³ and Ane Elmsted [Pedersdatter]²⁰⁴.
203. CHRISTIANE DORTHEA ELMSTED [ANDERSDATTER] (Otto's great-great-grandmother) was born on 11 March 1775, in Viby J, to Anders Christensen Loft²¹⁰ and Mette Loft [Jensdatter]²¹¹. Christiane died in 1811, aged about 36, in Viby J.
She was buried in Viby J.
Jonas Elmsted²⁰² married Christiane Dorthea Elmsted [Andersdatter]. They had four children:
Mette Jonasdatter Elmsted¹⁹⁶ in 1801
Anna Cathrine Jonasdatter Elmsted¹⁹⁷ in 1802
Anders Jonassen¹⁸⁷ in 1805
Mette Jonasdatter Elmsted¹⁹⁸ in 1808
204. ANE ELMSTED [PEDERSDATTER] (Otto's great-great-grandfather's wife) was born in 1789, in Tåstrup, Harlev sogn.
Ane died on 12 October 1857, aged about 68, in Viby.
Jonas Elmsted²⁰², aged about 51, married Ane Elmsted [Pedersdatter], aged about 22, on 25 April 1812 in Harlev.
They had five children:
Christiane Dorthea Jonasdatter Elmsted¹⁹¹ in 1812
Peder Jonassen Elmsted¹⁹² in 1816
Peder Jonassen Elmsted¹⁹³ in 1818
Severin Jonassen Elmsted¹⁹⁴ in 1822
Christiane Dorthea Jonasdatter Elmsted¹⁹⁵ in 1827
205. MADS HANSEN HEETOFT (Otto's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1769, in Tistrup, Riberhuus amt. Mads was educated (sadelmager). He was a Sadelmager, husmand. Mads died on 6 February 1848, aged about 78.
206. APOLONE HEETOFT [ALBRECHTSDATTER] (Otto's great-great-grandmother) was born on 15 June 1784, in Jeksen, Adslev sogn. Apolone was a Gjordemoder, Taastrup, Harlev sogn. Apolone is no longer living.
Mads Hansen Heetoft²⁰⁵ married Apolone Heetoft [Albrechtsdatter]. They had four children:
Peter Madsen Heetoft¹⁹⁹ in 1811
Jacobine Lerche Jonassen [Madsdatter]¹⁸⁸ in 1819
Marie Cathrine Madsdatter Heetoft²⁰⁰ in 1819
Hans Christian Madsen Heetoft²⁰¹ in 1822

207. JENS ANDERSEN LOFT (Otto's great-great-great-uncle) was born to Anders Christensen Loft²¹⁰ and Ane Loft [Mikkelsdatter]²¹².
208. MAREN ANDERSDATTER LOFT (Otto's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 8 June 1770, in Kirkeskoven, Viby sogn, to Anders Christensen Loft²¹⁰ and Mette Loft [Jensdatter]²¹¹. Maren died on 8 June 1779, aged 9, in Kirkeskoven, Viby Sogn.
209. JENS ANDERSEN LOFT (Otto's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 24 April 1777, in Kirkeskoven, Viby Sogn, to Anders Christensen Loft²¹⁰ and Mette Loft [Jensdatter]²¹¹. Jens died on 25 June 1829, aged 52.

Generation of Christen's Parents

210. ANDERS CHRISTENSEN LOFT (Otto's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 10 September 1735, in Solbjerg, Tiset sogn, to Christen Loft²¹⁵. Anders was an Opsynsmand i Kirkeskoven, Viby Sogn (en del af Marselisborgskoven). Anders died on 13 April 1817, aged 81, in Viby J.
Anders married twice. He was married to Mette Loft [Jensdatter]²¹¹ and Ane Loft [Mikkelsdatter]²¹².
211. METTE LOFT [JENSDATTER] (Otto's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1734. Mette died in 1783, aged about 49.
Anders Christensen Loft²¹⁰, aged 31, married Mette Loft [Jensdatter], aged about 32, on 4 June 1767 in Viby J. They had three children:
Maren Andersdatter Loft²⁰⁸ in 1770
Christiane Dorthea Elmsted [Andersdatter]²⁰³ in 1775
Jens Andersen Loft²⁰⁹ in 1777
212. ANE LOFT [MIKKELSDATTER] (Otto's step-great-great-great-grandmother).
Anders Christensen Loft²¹⁰, aged 47, married Ane Loft [Mikkelsdatter] on 29 April 1783 in Viby J. They had one son:
Jens Andersen Loft²⁰⁷
213. MICHEL CHRISTENSEN LOFT (Otto's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1729 to Christen Loft²¹⁵. Michel is no longer living.
214. JOHANNE CHRISTENSEN LOFT (Otto's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1732, in Tiset, to Christen Loft²¹⁵. Johanne is no longer living.

Generation of Christen's Grandparents

215. CHRISTEN LOFT (Otto's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1692. Christen died in 1778, aged about 86, in Tiset.
Christen fathered three children:
Michel Christensen Loft²¹³ in 1729
Johanne Christensen Loft²¹⁴ in 1732
Anders Christensen Loft²¹⁰ in 1735

14. INDIRECTLY RELATED via THEA (DOROTHEA) BANK JENSEN [TAUBER]⁶⁷

(Christen's great-great-grandson's wife)

Generation of Christen's Great-Great-Grandchildren

216. JOSEFINE OTTESEN (Thea's daughter) was born in 1956 to P. G. Ottesen²¹⁸ and Thea (Dorothea) Bank Jensen [Tauber]⁶⁷. Josefine became a Skuespiller, instruktør, forfatter in Svendborg.
The following information is also recorded for Josefine. Internet: www.josefineottesen.dk.
217. BODIL FREDERIKSEN [MENDELSON] (Thea's daughter) was born on 9 January 1941 to Michael (Mischa) Mendelsohn²¹⁹ and Thea (Dorothea) Bank Jensen [Tauber]⁶⁷.

Generation of Christen's Great-Great-Grandchildren

218. P. G. OTTESEN (Thea's husband). P. is no longer living.
P. G. Ottesen married Thea (Dorothea) Bank Jensen [Tauber]⁶⁷, and they were divorced. They had one daughter:
Josefine Ottesen²¹⁶ in 1956
219. MICHAEL (MISCHA) MENDELSON (Thea's husband).
Michael (Mischa) Mendelsohn married Thea (Dorothea) Bank Jensen [Tauber]⁶⁷, and they were divorced. They had one daughter:
Bodil Frederiksen [Mendelsohn]²¹⁷ in 1941

15. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MAJ (SONJA) GITZ-JOHANSEN [ESKESTAD]⁵⁴

(Christen's great-great-great-grandson's wife)

Generation of Christen's Five-Times-Great-Grandchildren

220. BERTRAM GITZ-JOHANSEN (Maj's grandson) was born on 7 July 1996, in Vejle, to Ture Gitz-Johansen²³⁰ and Trine Gitz-Johansen [Skov]²³¹.



221. BOLETTE GITZ-JOHANSEN (Maj's granddaughter) was born on 23 March 2005, in Vejle, to Ture Gitz-Johansen²³⁰ and Trine Gitz-Johansen [Skov]²³¹.



222. ANNA CARL GITZ-JOHANSEN (Maj's granddaughter) was born on 20 November 2005, in København, to Rune Gitz-Johansen²³² and Julie Carl²³³.



223. VITUS CARL GITZ-JOHANSEN (Maj's grandson) was born on 20 June 2008, in København, to Rune Gitz-Johansen²³² and Julie Carl²³³.



224. BIRK FEILBERG (Maj's great-nephew) was born on 10 December 1996, in Hillerød, to Peter Feilberg²³⁴ and Hjørdis Gade-Jørgensen²³⁵.



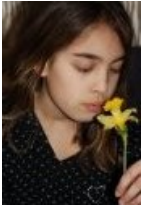
225. MARTHA FEILBERG (Maj's great-niece) was born on 15 October 2002 to Jacob Olsen²³⁸ and Pernille Feilberg²³⁷.



226. ANDREA FEILBERG (Maj's great-niece) was born on 22 March 2006 to Jacob Olsen²³⁸ and Pernille Feilberg²³⁷.



227. HANNAH FEILBERG-MAITI (Maj's great-niece) was born on 23 July 1999 to Bobby Sidarathi Maiti²⁴⁰ and Mette Feilberg²³⁹.



228. OLIVER FEILBERG-MAITI (Maj's great-nephew) was born on 12 December 2001 to Bobby Sidarathi Maiti²⁴⁰ and Mette Feilberg²³⁹.



229. CELINE BAY ESKESTAD (Maj's great-niece) was born on 4 August 2010, in Rigshospitalet, to Rasmus Skriver Eskestad²⁴¹ and Christina B. Bay²⁴².



Generation of Christen's Four-Times-Great-Grandchildren

230. TURE GITZ-JOHANSEN (Maj's son) was born on 18 February 1967, in Århus, to Jeppe Gitz-Johansen²⁵⁷ and Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]⁵⁴. In 1992, aged about 25, he was educated (Byggetekniker). In 2002, aged about 35, he was a Blomsterhandler in Vejle.



The following information is also recorded for Ture. Håndværk in 1988, aged about 21, in Rønne, Nørrekås værft; ægteskab on 18 August 2007, aged 40, in Vejle Rådhus.

Note: *Skibsbygger (Håndværk)*.

231. TRINE GITZ-JOHANSEN [SKOV] (Maj's daughter-in-law) was born on 14 November 1966, in Vejle, to Niels Skov⁶⁴⁰ and Lone Skov [Mørkholt]⁶⁴¹. She was baptized on 22 January 1967, in Vejle, Vor Frelses kirke. She was educated (Blomsterdekoratør).



[See also: *Indirectly Related via Trine Gitz-Johansen [Skov]*]

Ture Gitz-Johansen²³⁰, aged 40, married Trine Gitz-Johansen [Skov], aged 40, on 18 August 2007 in Vejle Rådhus. They had two children:

Bertram Gitz-Johansen²²⁰ in 1996

Bolette Gitz-Johansen²²¹ in 2005

232. RUNE GITZ-JOHANSEN (Maj's son) was born on 18 May 1968, in Århus, to Jeppe Gitz-Johansen²⁵⁷ and Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]⁵⁴.



233. JULIE CARL (Maj's son's partner) was born on 14 July 1977, in København.



Rune Gitz-Johansen²³² and Julie Carl had two children:

Anna Carl Gitz-Johansen²²² in 2005

Vitus Carl Gitz-Johansen²²³ in 2008

The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners.

234. PETER FEILBERG (Maj's nephew) was born on 2 February 1966 to Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg²⁵⁹ and Futter (Eva Hanne) Feilberg [Eskestad]²⁵⁸. Peter was educated in København (Forstkandidat). He became a Chef for Nepcon's FSC-certificering af skovbrug i (Øst)Europa og resten af verden in Bopæl i Risskov og i Tartu, Estland.



235. HJØRDIS GADE-JØRGENSEN (Maj's nephew's partner) was born on 9 November 1966 to Einar Gade-Jørgensen⁶⁵⁰ and Ingrid Gade-Jørgensen⁶⁵¹. Hjørdis was educated (Agronom). She became an Underviser på skovskolen.



[See also: *Indirectly Related via Hjørdis Gade-Jørgensen*]

Peter Feilberg²³⁴ and Hjørdis Gade-Jørgensen had one son:
Birk Feilberg²²⁴ in 1996

The following information is also recorded for this family. Friends.

236. GUNHILD FEILBERG (Maj's niece) was born on 4 July 1968 to Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg²⁵⁹ and Futter (Eva Hanne) Feilberg [Eskestad]²⁵⁸. Gunhild died (Trafikulykke) on 11 October 1986, aged 18.

237. PERNILLE FEILBERG (Maj's niece) was born on 28 December 1974 to Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg²⁵⁹ and Futter (Eva Hanne) Feilberg [Eskestad]²⁵⁸. Pernille was educated (kunsthåndværker - strikke-kunst).



238. JACOB OLSEN (Maj's niece's husband) was born on 18 July 1976.

Jacob Olsen married Pernille Feilberg²³⁷. They had two daughters:

Martha Feilberg²²⁵ in 2002

Andrea Feilberg²²⁶ in 2006

The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners.



239. METTE FEILBERG (Maj's niece) was born on 23 March 1977 to Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg²⁵⁹ and Futter (Eva Hanne) Feilberg [Eskestad]²⁵⁸.



240. BOBBY SIDARTHI MAITI (Maj's niece's husband) was born on 6 July 1965.

Bobby Sidarthi Maiti, aged 34, married Mette Feilberg²³⁹, aged 22, on 29 August 1999 in Børsmose Kirke. They had two children:

Hannah Feilberg-Maiti²²⁷ in 1999

Oliver Feilberg-Maiti²²⁸ in 2001



241. RASMUS SKRIVER ESKESTAD (Maj's nephew) was born to Mik Eskestad²⁶⁰ and Judith Skriver²⁶¹.



242. CHRISTINA B. BAY (Maj's nephew's partner) was born on 14 August 1981.

Rasmus Skriver Eskestad²⁴¹ and Christina B. Bay had one daughter:

Celine Bay Eskestad²²⁹ in 2010

The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners.



243. NANA ESKESTAD (Maj's niece) was born on 17 July 1995, in Hillerød, to Klaus Eskestad²⁶² and Ulla Jørgensen²⁶³.



244. NAJA ESKESTAD (Maj's niece) was born on 16 September 1999, in Hillerød, to Klaus Eskestad²⁶² and Ulla Jørgensen²⁶³.



245. VILLADS ESKESTAD (Maj's cousin, once removed) was born in 2005 to Nils Eskestad²⁶⁸ and Anita Maj Jayasinghe²⁶⁹.

246. MIK NILSSON (Maj's cousin, once removed) was born on 26 November 1980 to nny Unknown²⁷¹ and Britt Nilsson²⁷⁰.

247. KIA VICTORIA NILSSON (Maj's cousin, once removed) was born on 27 July 1991 to nny Unknown²⁷² and Britt Nilsson²⁷⁰.

248. SIV OLIVIA NILSSON (Maj's cousin, once removed) was born on 10 December 1994 to nny Unknown²⁷² and Britt Nilsson²⁷⁰.

249. BIRK GUSTAV NILSSON (Maj's cousin, once removed) was born in 1996 to nny Unknown²⁷² and Britt Nilsson²⁷⁰.

250. IDA EMILIE FREDBERG NILSSON (Maj's cousin, once removed) was born on 29 August 1993 to Svend Espen Fredberg Nilsson²⁷⁴ and Berit Nilsson²⁷³.

251. ANNE LAURA FREDBERG NILSSON (Maj's cousin, once removed) was born on 26 May 1997 to Svend Espen Fredberg Nilsson²⁷⁴ and Berit Nilsson²⁷³.

252. CARL JOHAN FREDBERG NILSSON (Maj's cousin, once removed) was born on 1 June 2003, in Odense, to Svend Espen Fredberg Nilsson²⁷⁴ and Berit Nilsson²⁷³.

253. MAGNUS BJØRN NILSSON (Maj's cousin, once removed) was born in 1999 to Bo Nilsson²⁷⁵ and Christina Bjørn Nilsson [Bak Andersen]²⁷⁶.

254. NYNNE BJØRN NILSSON (Maj's cousin, once removed) was born in 2001 to Bo Nilsson²⁷⁵ and Christina Bjørn Nilsson [Bak Andersen]²⁷⁶.

255. NIKOLAJ BAGGE KJELDAHL (Maj's third cousin, once removed) was born to Jens Kenneth Bagge Jørgensen²⁸³ and Anni Kjeldahl²⁸⁴.

256. EMMA BAGGE KJELDAHL (Maj's third cousin, once removed) was born to Jens Kenneth Bagge Jørgensen²⁸³ and Anni Kjeldahl²⁸⁴.

Generation of Christen's Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren

257. JEPPE GITZ-JOHANSEN (Maj's husband) was born on 18 July 1939 to Aage Gitz-Johansen⁵⁶⁴. Jeppe was educated (Arkitekt). He became an Arkitekt, stenhugger.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Jeppe Gitz-Johansen*]

Jeppe Gitz-Johansen, aged about 26, married Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]⁵⁴, aged about 21, in 1966 in Århus, and they were divorced. They had two sons:

Ture Gitz-Johansen²³⁰ in 1967

Rune Gitz-Johansen²³² in 1968



258. FUTTER (EVA HANNE) FEILBERG [ESKESTAD] (Maj's sister) was born on 27 July 1943 to Tage Eskestad²⁸⁶ and Elsebeth Eskestad [Høystrup]²⁸⁷. Futter was educated (Keramiker). She became a Keramiker, væverske. The following information is also recorded for Futter. ægteskab on 6 February 1965, aged 21, in Hillerød rådhus.



Note: *Flere udstillinger i og omkring Oksbøl (Occupation).*

259. ANDERS FREDERIK SIEGUMFELDT FEILBERG (Maj's brother-in-law) was born on 8 January 1935 to Carl Gunnar Feilberg⁵⁸⁷ and Martha Hoff Feilberg [Siegumfeldt]⁵⁸⁸. In 1960, aged about 25, he was a Forstfuldmægtig in Vejers - Klitdirektoratet. In 1971, aged about 36, he was a Forstfuldmægtig in Klampenborg - Direktorat for statskovbrug. On 1 November 1972, aged 37, he was an Overklitfoged i Ringkøbing og Ribe amter in Oksbøl. Anders was educated (Forstkandidat). Anders died (kræft) on 10 February 2007, aged 72, in Esbjerg. The following information is also recorded for Anders. Military Service in Grønland; ægteskab on 6 February 1965, aged 30, in Hillerød rådhus.



[See also: *Indirectly Related via Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg*]

Note: *Marinen - bl.a. sammen med Uffe Gitz-Johansen (Military Service).*

Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg, aged 30, married Futter (Eva Hanne) Feilberg [Eskestad]²⁵⁸, aged 21, on 6 February 1965 in Hillerød rådhus. They had four children:

Peter Feilberg²³⁴ in 1966
 Gunhild Feilberg²³⁶ in 1968
 Pernille Feilberg²³⁷ in 1974
 Mette Feilberg²³⁹ in 1977

260. MIK ESKESTAD (Maj's brother) was born on 21 November 1947, in Hillerød, to Tage Eskestad²⁸⁶ and Elsebeth Eskestad [Høystrup]²⁸⁷. Mik was educated in Roskilde (Fotograf). He became a Fotograf in Roskilde Tidende. He became a Fotograf in København - Jyllandsposten.



The following information is also recorded for Mik. Udmærkelse; Email: mik.eskestad@jp.dk.

Note: *Årets pressefotograf (Udmærkelse).*

261. JUDITH SKRIVER (Maj's sister-in-law). Judith was educated (Journalist). She became a Journalist, afdelingsleder DR. Mik Eskestad²⁶⁰ married Judith Skriver. They had one son:



Rasmus Skriver Eskestad²⁴¹

262. KLAUS ESKESTAD (Maj's brother) was born on 9 July 1954, in Hillerød, to Tage Eskestad²⁸⁶ and Elsebeth Eskestad [Høystrup]²⁸⁷. Klaus was educated (cand.scient. (biologi, filosofi)). He became a VUC lærer. The following information is also recorded for Klaus. Email: eskestad@live.dk.



263. ULLA JØRGENSEN (Maj's sister-in-law) was born on 7 January 1972.



Klaus Eskestad²⁶² married Ulla Jørgensen, and they were divorced. They had two daughters:

Nana Eskestad²⁴³ in 1995
 Naja Eskestad²⁴⁴ in 1999

264. METTE VESTLI (Maj's cousin) was born to Birger Vestli²⁸⁹ and (Edith) Fie Vestli [Pedersen]²⁸⁸.

265. NIELS MORTEN UNKNOWN (Maj's cousin's husband).

Niels Morten Unknown married Mette Vestli²⁶⁴.

266. KIM ESKE PEDERSEN (Maj's cousin) was born to Kai Ancher Pedersen²⁹⁰ and Betty Pedersen²⁹¹. Kim is no longer living.

267. LINE ESKESTAD (Maj's cousin) was born on 6 July 1961 to Bent (Arne) Eskestad (Pedersen)²⁹² and Raili Eskestad [Dahlstedt]²⁹³.

The following information is also recorded for Line. Email: lineeskestad@privat.tele.dk.

268. NILS ESKESTAD (Maj's cousin) was born on 8 September 1967 to Bent (Arne) Eskestad (Pedersen)²⁹² and Raili Eskestad [Dahlstedt]²⁹³.
269. ANITA MAJ JAYASINGHE (Maj's cousin's partner).
Nils Eskestad²⁶⁸ and Anita Maj Jayasinghe had one son:
Villads Eskestad²⁴⁵ in 2005
The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners.
270. BRITT NILSSON (Maj's cousin) was born on 9 December 1959, in Odense, Fredens, to Bent Nilsson²⁹⁵ and Bodil Pedersen²⁹⁴.
Britt had two partners. She was the partner of nnx Unknown²⁷¹ and nny Unknown²⁷².
271. NNX UNKNOWN (Maj's cousin's partner).
nnx Unknown and Britt Nilsson²⁷⁰ had one son:
Mik Nilsson²⁴⁶ in 1980
The following information is also recorded for this family. Unspecified Relationship.
272. NNY UNKNOWN (Maj's cousin's partner).
nny Unknown and Britt Nilsson²⁷⁰ had three children:
Kia Victoria Nilsson²⁴⁷ in 1991
Siv Olivia Nilsson²⁴⁸ in 1994
Birk Gustav Nilsson²⁴⁹ in 1996
The following information is also recorded for this family. Unspecified Relationship.
273. BERIT NILSSON (Maj's cousin) was born on 27 December 1962, in Odense, Fredens, to Bent Nilsson²⁹⁵ and Bodil Pedersen²⁹⁴.
274. SVEND ESPEN FREDBERG NILSSON (Maj's cousin's husband).
Svend Espen Fredberg Nilsson married Berit Nilsson²⁷³, aged about 40, about 2003. They had three children:
Ida Emilie Fredberg Nilsson²⁵⁰ in 1993
Anne Laura Fredberg Nilsson²⁵¹ in 1997
Carl Johan Fredberg Nilsson²⁵² in 2003
275. BO NILSSON (Maj's cousin) was born on 7 May 1965, in Odense, Fredens, to Bent Nilsson²⁹⁵ and Bodil Pedersen²⁹⁴.
276. CHRISTINA BJØRN NILSSON [BAK ANDERSEN] (Maj's cousin's wife).
Bo Nilsson²⁷⁵, aged about 32, married Christina Bjørn Nilsson [Bak Andersen] in 1997. They had two children:
Magnus Bjørn Nilsson²⁵³ in 1999
Nynne Bjørn Nilsson²⁵⁴ in 2001
277. HELLE ELISABETH HØYRUP (Maj's cousin) was born in 1940 to Paul Høyrup²⁹⁶ and Birgitte Weis-Bentzon²⁹⁷.
278. NIELS HENNING HØYRUP (Maj's cousin) was born in 1946 to Paul Høyrup²⁹⁶ and Birgitte Weis-Bentzon²⁹⁷.
279. LISE JOHANNE HØYRUP (Maj's cousin) was born in 1954 to Paul Høyrup²⁹⁶ and Birgitte Weis-Bentzon²⁹⁷.
280. ANNI THODE (Maj's second cousin) was born to Mr. Thode³⁰² and Ellen Solveig Christensen³⁰¹.
281. THYGE SYLVESTER RASMUSSEN (Maj's second cousin) was born to Arne Sylvester Rasmussen³⁰⁷ and Ms. Unknown³⁰⁸. In 2011 he was a Landmand. Har lige købt Jakobsminde, hvis jord han havde forpagtet af Carl Frederik in Tåning, Tåningvej 51.
282. SØREN BAGGE JØRGENSEN (Maj's third cousin) was born to Karl Bagge Jørgensen³³¹ and Ms. Unknown³³².
283. JENS KENNETH BAGGE JØRGENSEN (Maj's third cousin) was born on 23 September 1961, in Kalvehave færggård, to Jens Bagge Jørgensen³³⁴ and Tove Jørgensen [Dam]³³⁵.
284. ANNI KJELDAHL (Maj's third cousin's wife) was born on 6 October 1965.
Jens Kenneth Bagge Jørgensen²⁸³, aged 37, married Anni Kjeldahl, aged 33, on 12 June 1999 in Astrup Kirke, Solbjerg. They had two children:
Nikolaj Bagge Kjeldahl²⁵⁵
Emma Bagge Kjeldahl²⁵⁶
285. ASTRID CHARLOTTE BAGGE JØRGENSEN (Maj's third cousin) was born to Jens Bagge Jørgensen³³⁴ and Tove Jørgensen [Dam]³³⁵.

Generation of Christen's Great-Great-Grandchildren

286. TAGE ESKESTAD (Maj's father) was born on 21 June 1920, in Hjørring, to Karl Pedersen³⁴² and Ane Victoria Pedersen [Thomsen]³⁴³. Between 1938 and 1942, from the age of about 18, he was educated in Vendsyssel Venstreblad, Hjørring. Langlands Folkeblad, Rudkøbing (Journalist). In 1941, aged about 21, he was a Journalist in Fyns Tidende. In 1944, aged about 24, he was a Journalist, Randers Amtsavis in Randers. In 1945, aged about 25, Tage was a Journalist, Kolding Folkeblad in Kolding. In 1953, aged about 33, he was a Journalist, redaktionssekretær på Frederiksborg Amtsavis in Hillerød. In 1963, aged about 43, he was a Redaktionssekretær Venstrepressens byureau in København.



The following information is also recorded for Tage. ægteskab on 30 August 1942, aged 22, in Stenstrup; Forfatterskab between 1967 and 1995, aged about 61.

Note: *Fra Tage Eskestads forfatterskab:*

Håndstenen 1967

Flygtninge fra himlen 1973

Balladen om den nøgne abe (år?)

Manden der huskede fremtiden (år?)

De gale og de geniale (Peter Paprika (år?))

Liliths bog 1981

Djævelens stenvej 1983

Døden på råbjerg Mile 1994

Kulsvierens blodige hænder 1995

Om at blive journalist (fortalt til VJ ca. 2008)

(Forfatterskab in 1981).

287. ELSEBETH ESKESTAD [HØYRUP] (Maj's mother) was born on 18 November 1921, in Stenstrup, to Carl Høyrup³⁴⁴ and Laura Kirstine Høyrup [Larsen]³⁴⁵. Elsebeth was an Oversætter, forfatter. Elsebeth died (Sygdom) on 24 May 1999, aged 77, in Hillerød. She was buried in Hillerød - Skansekirkegården.



Note: *Mange artikler i TIDENS KVINDER om børn og rejse o.m.a.*

Mange romanoversættelser især fra engelsk og amerikansk (Occupation).

Tage Eskestad²⁸⁶, aged 22, married Elsebeth Eskestad [Høyrup], aged 20, on 30 August 1942 in Ollerup.

They had four children:

Futter (Eva Hanne) Feilberg [Eskestad]²⁵⁸ in 1943

Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]⁵⁴ in 1945

Mik Eskestad²⁶⁰ in 1947

Klaus Eskestad²⁶² in 1954

288. (EDITH) FIE VESTLI [PEDERSEN] (Maj's aunt) was born on 2 September 1925, in Humlum, to Karl Pedersen³⁴² and Ane Victoria Pedersen [Thomsen]³⁴³.

289. BIRGER VESTLI (Maj's uncle by marriage). Birger is no longer living.

Birger Vestli married (Edith) Fie Vestli [Pedersen]²⁸⁸. They had one daughter:

Mette Vestli²⁶⁴

290. KAI ANCHER PEDERSEN (Maj's uncle) was born on 3 July 1928, in Aasted, to Karl Pedersen³⁴² and Ane Victoria Pedersen [Thomsen]³⁴³. Kai died in 2010, aged about 81.

291. BETTY PEDERSEN (Maj's aunt by marriage).

Kai Ancher Pedersen²⁹⁰ married Betty Pedersen. They had one son:

Kim Eske Pedersen²⁶⁶

292. BENT (ARNE) ESKESTAD (PEDERSEN) (Maj's uncle) was born on 13 June 1930, in Aasted, to Karl Pedersen³⁴² and Ane Victoria Pedersen [Thomsen]³⁴³. In 1950, aged about 20, he was educated in Ålborg (Reklametegner). He became a Blad- og karrikaturtegner i Aktuelt, Svikmøllen, Fagbladet o.m.a.

The following information is also recorded for Bent. Email: bent.eskestad@gmail.com.

293. RAILI ESKESTAD [DAHLSTEDT] (Maj's aunt by marriage).

Bent (Arne) Eskestad (Pedersen)²⁹² married Raili Eskestad [Dahlstedt], and they were divorced. They had two children:

Line Eskestad²⁶⁷ in 1961

Nils Eskestad²⁶⁸ in 1967

294. BODIL PEDERSEN (Maj's aunt) was born on 1 February 1939 to Karl Pedersen³⁴² and Ane Victoria Pedersen [Thomsen]³⁴³. Bodil resided at Påskeløkkevej 32, Odense, 5000; Telephone: 66139684.

295. BENT NILSSON (Maj's uncle by marriage) was born on 7 January 1939, in Hasmark.

Bent Nilsson married Bodil Pedersen²⁹⁴. They had three children:

Britt Nilsson²⁷⁰ in 1959

Berit Nilsson²⁷³ in 1962

Bo Nilsson²⁷⁵ in 1965

296. PAUL HØYRUP (Maj's uncle) was born on 8 June 1913, in Stenstrup, to Carl Høytrup³⁴⁴ and Laura Kirstine Høytrup [Larsen]³⁴⁵. In 1937, aged about 24, he was educated (cand.jur.). He was a Højesteretsdommer. In 1938, aged about 25, he was a fg. fuldmægtig in justitsministeriet. In 1938, aged about 25, Paul was a politifuldmægtig in Nordre Birk. In 1941, aged about 28, he was a Fuldmægtig in Justitsministeriet. In 1943, aged about 30, he was a Kst. Politivadokat in København. In 1946, aged about 33, Paul was a Fuldmægtig in Justitsministeriet. In 1948, aged about 35, he was a kst. landsdommer in Østre landsret. In 1949, aged about 36, he was a Kst. dommer in Københavns Byret. In 1950, aged about 37, Paul was an Ekspeditionssekretær in Justitsministeriet. In 1950, aged about 37, he was a Dommer in Københavns byret. In 1950, aged about 37, he was a Mæglingmand. Paul died on 30 April 1997, aged 83, in Gentofte.
297. BIRGITTE WEIS-BENTZON (Maj's aunt by marriage) was born on 11 July 1914. In 1939, aged about 24, she was educated in Københavns Universitet (Cand.jur.). In 1939, aged about 24, she was a Sekretær, cand.jur. in Socialministeriet. In 1948, aged about 33, she was a Fuldmægtig in Socialministeriet. In 1957, aged about 42, Birgitte was employed in Fungerende sekretariatsleder i Ankenævneet for Invalideforsikringsretten. In 1958, aged about 43, she was an Ekspeditionssekretær in Socialministeriet. In 1973, aged about 58, she was an Ankechef in Den Sociale Ankestyrelse, København. In 1984, aged about 69, Birgitte retired. Birgitte died on 24 January 2011, aged 96. The following information is also recorded for Birgitte. Udmærkelse in 1974, aged about 59.
Note: *Rd. 1.gr. Dannebrogordenen (Udmærkelse).*
Paul Høytrup²⁹⁶, aged 24, married Birgitte Weis-Bentzon, aged 23, on 6 November 1937 in Stenstrup. They had three children:
Helle Elisabeth Høytrup²⁷⁷ in 1940
Niels Henning Høytrup²⁷⁸ in 1946
Lise Johanne Høytrup²⁷⁹ in 1954
298. KJELD HØYRUP (Maj's uncle) was born on 9 November 1917, in Stenstrup, to Carl Høytrup³⁴⁴ and Laura Kirstine Høytrup [Larsen]³⁴⁵. Kjeld was educated (Bibliotekar). He was a Bibliotekar. Kjeld is no longer living.
299. FRITZ HØYRUP (Maj's uncle) was born on 29 June 1923, in Stenstrup, to Carl Høytrup³⁴⁴ and Laura Kirstine Høytrup [Larsen]³⁴⁵. In 1942, aged about 19, he was educated (Journalist, Langelands Tidende). In 1952, aged about 29, he was a Journalist, Information (ansættelsestidspunkt ikke kendt) in København. In 1959, aged about 36, he was a Journalist, ekstrasbladet in København. In 1990, aged about 67, Fritz retired. Fritz died on 29 April 2005, aged 81.
300. AASE ELISE CHRISTENSEN (Maj's cousin, once removed) was born on 14 November 1928, in Stouby, Gammelby, to Otto Emil Christensen³⁴⁷ and Anna Elfride Pedersen³⁴⁶.
301. ELLEN SOLVEIG CHRISTENSEN (Maj's cousin, once removed) was born on 9 December 1929, in Stouby, Gammelby, to Otto Emil Christensen³⁴⁷ and Anna Elfride Pedersen³⁴⁶.
302. MR. THODE (Maj's cousin's husband, once removed).
Mr. Thode married Ellen Solveig Christensen³⁰¹. They had one daughter:
Anni Thode²⁸⁰
303. GRETE MØLLER RASMUSSEN (Maj's cousin, once removed) was born on 27 September 1930, in Hylke Mark, Hylke sogn, to Evald Pauli Møller Rasmussen³⁵¹ and Dora Marie Pedersen³⁵⁰.
304. ARNE MØLLER RASMUSSEN (Maj's cousin, once removed) was born on 21 November 1932, in Hylke Mark, Hylke sogn, to Evald Pauli Møller Rasmussen³⁵¹ and Dora Marie Pedersen³⁵⁰. He was christened on 8 January 1933, in Hylke Kirke.
Note: *Faddere: forældrene, Pige Helga Pedersen Elling, gårdejer Peder Pedersen Elling.*
305. EVALD MØLLER RASMUSSEN (Maj's cousin, once removed) was born on 27 June 1934, in Hylke Mark, Hylke sogn, to Evald Pauli Møller Rasmussen³⁵¹ and Dora Marie Pedersen³⁵⁰. He was christened on 19 August 1934, in Hylke kirke.
306. JONNA MØLLER RASMUSSEN (Maj's cousin, once removed) was born on 25 August 1943, in Hylke Mark, Hylke sogn, to Evald Pauli Møller Rasmussen³⁵¹ and Dora Marie Pedersen³⁵⁰. She was christened on 26 September 1943, in Hylke Kirke.
307. ARNE SYLVESTER RASMUSSEN (Maj's cousin, once removed) was born on 31 December 1907, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, to Thyge Rasmussen³⁵³ and Kirstine Marie Rasmussen [Pedersen]³⁵². In 1940, aged about 32, he was a Mejeribestyrelser - tog over efter far Thyge in Elling, Ovsted sogn. Arne died in 1980, aged about 72, in Dagnæs Horsens.
308. MS. UNKNOWN (Maj's cousin's wife, once removed).
Arne Sylvester Rasmussen³⁰⁷ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
Thyge Sylvester Rasmussen²⁸¹
309. INGRID CECILIE RASMUSSEN (Maj's cousin, once removed) was born on 24 July 1909 to Thyge Rasmussen³⁵³ and Kirstine Marie Rasmussen [Pedersen]³⁵².
310. ANNA MARGRETHE RASMUSSEN (Maj's cousin, once removed) was born on 28 December 1910, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, to Thyge Rasmussen³⁵³ and Kirstine Marie Rasmussen [Pedersen]³⁵².

311. MARIUS SØRENSEN DUE (Maj's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 12 September 1898, in Hatting sogn. Marius is no longer living.
Marius Sørensen Due, aged 31, married Anna Margrethe Rasmussen³¹⁰, aged 19, on 21 June 1930 in Ousted Kirke.
312. ELSE RASMUSSEN (Maj's cousin, once removed) was born on 8 October 1912, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, to Thyge Rasmussen³⁵³ and Kirstine Marie Rasmussen [Pedersen]³⁵².
The following information is also recorded for Else. Confirmation on 3 October 1926, aged 13, in Ousted.
313. TAGE VIKTOR RASMUSSEN (Maj's cousin, once removed) was born on 18 June 1914, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, to Thyge Rasmussen³⁵³ and Kirstine Marie Rasmussen [Pedersen]³⁵².
The following information is also recorded for Tage. Confirmation on 30 September 1928, aged 14, in Ousted.
314. AASE JOHANNE RASMUSSEN (Maj's cousin, once removed) was born on 31 March 1917, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, to Thyge Rasmussen³⁵³ and Kirstine Marie Rasmussen [Pedersen]³⁵².
315. KRISTIAN MARIUS RASMUSSEN (Maj's cousin, once removed) was born on 23 November 1918, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, to Thyge Rasmussen³⁵³ and Kirstine Marie Rasmussen [Pedersen]³⁵².
The following information is also recorded for Kristian. Confirmation on 9 April 1933, aged 14, in Ousted.
Note: *bolig hos pleje- og bedsteforældre Peder P og hustru (Confirmation)*.
316. ELNA NIELSEN (Maj's cousin, once removed) was born to Peder Laurits Nielsen³⁵⁵ and Elise Pedersen³⁵⁴.
317. HELGE UNKNOWN (Maj's cousin's husband, once removed).
Helge Unknown married Elna Nielsen³¹⁶.
318. ANNA THOMSEN (Maj's cousin, once removed) was born on 11 June 1913, in Tversted, to Niels Peter Thomsen³⁵⁸ and Oline Kristine Marie Thomsen [Olsen]³⁵⁹.
319. CHRISTIAN THOMSEN (Maj's cousin, once removed) was born on 11 April 1909, in Tversted, to Marinus Christian Thomsen³⁶⁰ and Oline Kristine Marie Thomsen [Olsen]³⁵⁹. Christian is no longer living.
320. ARNOLD MARTIN KRISTENSEN (Maj's cousin, once removed) was born on 12 March 1909, in Vennebjerg, to Jens Peter Kristensen³⁶² and Sofie Magdalene Thomsen³⁶¹.
321. ERNST KRISTENSEN (Maj's cousin, once removed) was born to Jens Peter Kristensen³⁶² and Sofie Magdalene Thomsen³⁶¹.
322. VIOLA KRISTENSEN (Maj's cousin, once removed) was born to Jens Peter Kristensen³⁶² and Sofie Magdalene Thomsen³⁶¹.
323. GERDA KRISTENSEN (Maj's cousin, once removed) was born to Jens Peter Kristensen³⁶² and Sofie Magdalene Thomsen³⁶¹.
324. ESTER KRISTENSEN (Maj's cousin, once removed) was born to Jens Peter Kristensen³⁶² and Sofie Magdalene Thomsen³⁶¹.
325. JOHANNE MARGRETHE JØRGENSEN (Maj's second cousin, once removed) was born on 25 July 1914 to Jørgen Jørgensen³⁷⁶ and Marie Jensine Jørgensen [Nielsen]³⁷⁷. Johanne is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for Johanne. Confirmation on 30 September 1928, aged 14, in Ousted.
326. JENS KRISTIAN JØRGENSEN (Maj's second cousin, once removed) was born on 21 October 1915, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, to Jørgen Jørgensen³⁷⁶ and Marie Jensine Jørgensen [Nielsen]³⁷⁷. Jens is no longer living.
327. KRISTIAN KARL FREDERIK JØRGENSEN (Maj's second cousin, once removed) was born on 4 March 1917, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, to Jørgen Jørgensen³⁷⁶ and Marie Jensine Jørgensen [Nielsen]³⁷⁷. Kristian is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for Kristian. Confirmation on 12 April 1931, aged 14, in Ousted.
328. CARL FREDERIK JØRGENSEN (Maj's second cousin, once removed) was born on 1 August 1919, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, to Jørgen Jørgensen³⁷⁶ and Marie Jensine Jørgensen [Nielsen]³⁷⁷. Carl died on 1 January 2010, aged 90, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.
The following information is also recorded for Carl. Confirmation on 9 April 1933, aged 13, in Ousted.
329. INGER MARIE JØRGENSEN (Maj's second cousin, once removed) was born on 25 July 1920 to Jørgen Jørgensen³⁷⁶ and Marie Jensine Jørgensen [Nielsen]³⁷⁷.
330. JOHANNE BAGGE JØRGENSEN (Maj's second cousin, once removed) was born on 17 June 1914, in Elling, Ovsted sogn,

to Søren Bagge Jørgensen³⁷⁸ and Astrid Jørgensen [Mogensen]³⁷⁹.

The following information is also recorded for Johanne. Confirmation on 30 September 1928, aged 14, in Ousted.

331. KARL BAGGE JØRGENSEN (Maj's second cousin, once removed) was born on 3 March 1916 to Søren Bagge Jørgensen³⁷⁸ and Astrid Jørgensen [Mogensen]³⁷⁹.
332. MS. UNKNOWN (Maj's second cousin's wife, once removed).
Karl Bagge Jørgensen³³¹ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
Søren Bagge Jørgensen²⁸²
333. ANNA BAGGE JØRGENSEN (Maj's second cousin, once removed) was born on 4 July 1917, in Elling Mark, Ousted sogn, to Søren Bagge Jørgensen³⁷⁸ and Astrid Jørgensen [Mogensen]³⁷⁹.
334. JENS BAGGE JØRGENSEN (Maj's second cousin, once removed) was born on 31 October 1918, in Elling Mark, Ousted sogn, to Søren Bagge Jørgensen³⁷⁸ and Astrid Jørgensen [Mogensen]³⁷⁹.
The following information is also recorded for Jens. Confirmation on 2 October 1932, aged 13, in Ousted.
Note: *bopæl: Elling Mark (Confirmation)*.
335. TOVE JØRGENSEN [DAM] (Maj's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 8 March 1930.
Jens Bagge Jørgensen³³⁴ married Tove Jørgensen [Dam]. They had two children:
Jens Kenneth Bagge Jørgensen²⁸³ in 1961
Astrid Charlotte Bagge Jørgensen²⁸⁵
336. GRETHE BAGGE JØRGENSEN (Maj's second cousin, once removed) was born on 16 August 1920, in Elling mark, Ovsted sogn, to Søren Bagge Jørgensen³⁷⁸ and Astrid Jørgensen [Mogensen]³⁷⁹.
337. JØRGEN BAGGE JØRGENSEN (Maj's second cousin, once removed) was born on 15 October 1921, in Elling Mark, Ousted sogn, to Søren Bagge Jørgensen³⁷⁸ and Astrid Jørgensen [Mogensen]³⁷⁹.
The following information is also recorded for Jørgen. Confirmation on 7 April 1935, aged 13, in Ousted.
338. MARTIN BAGGE JØRGENSEN (Maj's second cousin, once removed) was born on 11 October 1922, in Elling Mark, Ousted sogn, to Søren Bagge Jørgensen³⁷⁸ and Astrid Jørgensen [Mogensen]³⁷⁹.
339. RAGNA BAGGE JØRGENSEN (Maj's second cousin, once removed) was born on 10 February 1924, in Elling Mark, Ousted sogn, to Søren Bagge Jørgensen³⁷⁸ and Astrid Jørgensen [Mogensen]³⁷⁹.
340. KNUD BAGGE JØRGENSEN (Maj's second cousin, once removed) was born on 10 March 1925, in Elling Mark, Ousted sogn, to Søren Bagge Jørgensen³⁷⁸ and Astrid Jørgensen [Mogensen]³⁷⁹.
341. HARALD BAGGE JØRGENSEN (Maj's second cousin, once removed) was born on 7 April 1926, in Elling Mark, Ousted sogn, to Søren Bagge Jørgensen³⁷⁸ and Astrid Jørgensen [Mogensen]³⁷⁹.

Generation of Christen's Great-Grandchildren

342. KARL PEDERSEN (Maj's grandfather) was born on 9 July 1892, in Ousted sogn, Elling, to Peder Pedersen³⁸⁸ and Ane Pedersen [Jacobsen]³⁸⁹. He was baptized on 9 October 1892, in Ousted sogn, Elling. In 1917, aged about 24, he was a Landbruger in Frederikshavn, Møllergård. In 1919, aged about 26, he was a Cigarhandler, fotograf (ved vielse) in Hjørring. In 1924, aged about 31, Karl was a Herregårdsforvalter, Strandbjerggård v. Struer in Humlum sogn. In 1955, aged about 62, he was a Repræsentant in Hjørring. Karl died (kræft) on 7 October 1957, aged 65, in Hjørring. Karl was buried in Hjørring.
Note: *faddere: Gmd. Jens Jørgensens Hstr. (Faster), Pige Jakobine Jakobsen (Moster), Faderen (Baptism)*.
343. ANE VICTORIA PEDERSEN [THOMSEN] (Maj's grandmother) was born on 30 March 1893 to Martin Christian Thomsen³⁹¹ and Ane Thomine Thomsen [Nielsen]³⁹². In 1919, aged about 26, she was an Ekspeditrice (ved vielse) in Hjørring. Ane died (Kræft) on 8 June 1959, aged 66, in Hjørring. She was buried in Hjørring.
Karl Pedersen³⁴², aged 27, married Ane Victoria Pedersen [Thomsen], aged 26, on 16 November 1919 in Tversted. They had five children:
Tage Eskestad²⁸⁶ in 1920
(Edith) Fie Vestli [Pedersen]²⁸⁸ in 1925
Kai Ancher Pedersen²⁹⁰ in 1928
Bent (Arne) Eskestad (Pedersen)²⁹² in 1930
Bodil Pedersen²⁹⁴ in 1939

344. CARL HØYRUP (Maj's grandfather) was born on 17 November 1870, in Kauslunde, to Carl Høytrup³⁹³ and Augusta Høytrup [Møller]³⁹⁴. Carl was educated (cand.theol.). He was a Sognepræst i Voer, Dronninglund, siden Stenstrup Sunds Herred. Carl died in Ollerup.



345. LAURA KIRSTINE HØYRUP [LARSEN] (Maj's grandmother) was born on 18 July 1883, in Læsø, to Poul Anthon Larsen³⁹⁵ and Anna Kirstine Louise Larsen [Lorentzen Faldt]³⁹⁶. Laura is no longer living. Carl Høytrup³⁴⁴, aged 34, married Laura Kirstine Høytrup [Larsen], aged 21, on 9 June 1905 in Voer sogn. They had four children:
 Paul Høytrup²⁹⁶ in 1913
 Kjeld Høytrup²⁹⁸ in 1917
 Elsebeth Eskestad [Høytrup]²⁸⁷ in 1921
 Fritz Høytrup²⁹⁹ in 1923



346. ANNA ELFRIDE PEDERSEN (Maj's great-aunt) was born on 3 May 1901, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, to Peder Pedersen³⁸⁸ and Ane Margrethe Pedersen [Larsen]³⁹⁰. Anna is no longer living.
 347. OTTO EMIL CHRISTENSEN (Maj's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 31 December 1904, in Nebsager sogn, to Christensen Christensen¹⁰⁵ and Marie Hansen¹⁰⁶. In 1927, aged about 22, he was a Landmand in Gammelby (Stouby?) ved ægteskabs indgåelse. Otto is no longer living.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Otto Emil Christensen]

Otto Emil Christensen, aged 22, married Anna Elfride Pedersen³⁴⁶, aged 26, on 11 October 1927 in Ousted Kirke. They had two daughters:

Aase Elise Christensen³⁰⁰ in 1928
 Ellen Solveig Christensen³⁰¹ in 1929

348. JOHANNE PEDERSEN (Maj's great-aunt) was born on 18 March 1902, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, to Peder Pedersen³⁸⁸ and Ane Margrethe Pedersen [Larsen]³⁹⁰. Johanne died on 11 April 1916, aged 14.
 349. HELGA FREDERIKKE PEDERSEN (Maj's great-aunt) was born on 1 July 1905, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, to Peder Pedersen³⁸⁸ and Ane Margrethe Pedersen [Larsen]³⁹⁰. Helga is no longer living.



350. DORA MARIE PEDERSEN (Maj's great-aunt) was born on 13 January 1908 to Peder Pedersen³⁸⁸ and Ane Margrethe Pedersen [Larsen]³⁹⁰.
 351. EVALD PAULI MØLLER RASMUSSEN (Maj's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 22 February 1901, in Tåning Mark, to Karl Rasmussen¹⁰³ and Karen Marie Kirstine Simonsen¹⁰⁴. Evald was a Statshusmand in Hylke Mark. Evald is no longer living.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Evald Pauli Møller Rasmussen]

Evald Pauli Møller Rasmussen, aged 25, married Dora Marie Pedersen³⁵⁰, aged 18, on 7 December 1926 in Ousted Kirke. They had four children:

Grete Møller Rasmussen³⁰³ in 1930
 Arne Møller Rasmussen³⁰⁴ in 1932
 Evald Møller Rasmussen³⁰⁵ in 1934
 Jonna Møller Rasmussen³⁰⁶ in 1943

352. KIRSTINE MARIE RASMUSSEN [PEDERSEN] (Maj's great-aunt) was born on 21 November 1886, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, to Peder Pedersen³⁸⁸ and Ane Pedersen [Jacobsen]³⁸⁹. Kirstine died (barsel) on 23 November 1918, aged 32, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.

Note: ved fødsel af Kristian Marius (Death).

353. THYGE RASMUSSEN (Maj's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 10 June 1877, in Tebstrup, Ovsted sogn, to Rasmus Rasmussen Høegh¹⁰¹ and Sidsel Marie Rasmussen Høegh [Hansen]¹⁰². Thyge was a Mejeribestyrer i Elling. Thyge died on 20 August 1940, aged 63, in Elling, Ovsted sogn. He was buried on 25 August 1940.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Thyge Rasmussen]

Notes:

- Mejeribestyrer i Elling (Birth).
- Ousted (Burial).

Thyge Rasmussen, aged 29, married Kirstine Marie Rasmussen [Pedersen]³⁵², aged 20, on 24 May 1907 in Ovsted. They had seven children:



Arne Sylvester Rasmussen³⁰⁷ in 1907
 Ingrid Cecilie Rasmussen³⁰⁹ in 1909
 Anna Margrethe Rasmussen³¹⁰ in 1910
 Else Rasmussen³¹² in 1912
 Tage Viktor Rasmussen³¹³ in 1914
 Aase Johanne Rasmussen³¹⁴ in 1917
 Kristian Marius Rasmussen³¹⁵ in 1918

354. ELISE PEDERSEN (Maj's great-aunt) was born on 15 February 1889 to Peder Pedersen³⁸⁸ and Ane Pedersen [Jacobsen]³⁸⁹. Elise is no longer living.
355. PEDER LAURITS NIELSEN (Maj's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 31 December 1884, in Store Hedinge. In 1910, aged about 25, he was a ved ægteskab mejerist i Elling. Peder is no longer living. The following information is also recorded for Peder. Kælenavn.
 Note: *iflg. Bent E kaldtes han "Onkel Nitte" (Kælenavn).*
 Peder Laurits Nielsen, aged 25, married Elise Pedersen³⁵⁴, aged 21, on 27 April 1910 in Elling, Ovsted sogn. They had one daughter:
 Elna Nielsen³¹⁶
356. KAREN MARIE PEDERSEN (Maj's great-aunt) was born on 25 April 1891, in Ousted sogn, Elling, to Peder Pedersen³⁸⁸ and Ane Pedersen [Jacobsen]³⁸⁹. Karen died on 6 May 1891, as an infant, in Ousted sogn, Elling.
357. ESKE ALFRED PEDERSEN (Maj's great-uncle) was born on 28 September 1893, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, to Peder Pedersen³⁸⁸ and Ane Pedersen [Jacobsen]³⁸⁹. Eske died on 2 May 1896, aged 2, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.
358. NIELS PETER THOMSEN (Maj's great-uncle) was born on 30 June 1877, in Sindal, Højers mølle, to Martin Christian Thomsen³⁹¹ and Ane Thomine Thomsen [Nielsen]³⁹². In 1918, aged about 41, he was a Møllejejer in Tversted. In 1937, aged about 60, he was a Fhv. møller - møllen solgt til Laurits Kristiansen ca. 1937.. Niels is no longer living.
359. OLINE KRISTINE MARIE THOMSEN [OLSEN] (Maj's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 31 March 1883, in Elling, to Peter Laurids Olsen¹⁰⁷ and Ane Thomine Kristine Sørensen¹⁰⁸. In 1929, aged about 46, she was a Husmandskone (iflg. kirkebog ved død) in V. Tversted. Oline died (Sindslidelse) on 9 July 1929, aged 46, in V. Tversted, Tversted Sogn. She was buried on 13 July 1929 in Tversted.
 The following information is also recorded for Oline. Confirmation on 25 April 1897, aged 14, in Tversted. Oline married twice. She was married to Niels Peter Thomsen³⁵⁸ and Marinus Christian Thomsen³⁶⁰.
 [See also: *Indirectly Related via Oline Kristine Marie Thomsen [Olsen]*
 Niels Peter Thomsen³⁵⁸, aged 34, married Oline Kristine Marie Thomsen [Olsen], aged 28, on 17 September 1911 in Tversted. They had one daughter:
 Anna Thomsen³¹⁸ in 1913
360. MARINUS CHRISTIAN THOMSEN (Maj's great-uncle) was born on 25 May 1879, in Sindal, Højers mølle, to Martin Christian Thomsen³⁹¹ and Ane Thomine Thomsen [Nielsen]³⁹². In 1909, aged about 30, he was a Murer in Nyholme Strand, Flade sogn. Marinus died on 1 April 1909, aged 29, in Flade.
 Marinus Christian Thomsen married Oline Kristine Marie Thomsen [Olsen]³⁵⁹. They had one son:
 Christian Thomsen³¹⁹ in 1909
361. SOFIE MAGDALENE THOMSEN (Maj's great-aunt) was born on 22 June 1881, in Tversted mølle, to Martin Christian Thomsen³⁹¹ and Ane Thomine Thomsen [Nielsen]³⁹². Sofie is no longer living.
362. JENS PETER KRISTENSEN (Maj's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 15 November 1878, in Hørby Sogn. Jens was a Brugsuddeler in Laage, Vennebjerg sogn. In 1928, aged about 49, he was a Chauffør (iflg. Aasted kirkebog 1914-1929/62) in Hjørring. Jens is no longer living.
 Jens Peter Kristensen, aged 29, married Sofie Magdalene Thomsen³⁶¹, aged 26, on 13 December 1907 in Tversted kirke. They had five children:
 Arnold Martin Kristensen³²⁰ in 1909
 Ernst Kristensen³²¹
 Viola Kristensen³²²
 Gerda Kristensen³²³
 Ester Kristensen³²⁴
363. HANS PETER HØYRUP (Maj's great-uncle) was born in 1867 to Carl Høyrup³⁹³ and Augusta Høyrup [Møller]³⁹⁴. Hans was educated (Cand. Pharm.). He was an Apoteker, Sct. Thomas. Hans is no longer living. The following information is also recorded for Hans. Children: tre.
364. JULIE HENRIETTE HØYRUP (Maj's great-aunt) was born in 1869 to Carl Høyrup³⁹³ and Augusta Høyrup [Møller]³⁹⁴. Julie is no longer living. The following information is also recorded for Julie. Children: 9 børn in vistnok Ecuador.

365. ELLEN HØYRUP (Maj's great-aunt) was born in 1872 to Carl Høystrup³⁹³ and Augusta Høystrup [Møller]³⁹⁴. Ellen is no longer living.
366. ANDREAS ENGELHARDT (Maj's great-uncle by marriage). Andreas is no longer living.
Andreas Engelhardt married Ellen Høystrup³⁶⁵.
367. LAURA RASMUSSEN [HØYRUP] (Maj's great-aunt) was born in 1873 to Carl Høystrup³⁹³ and Augusta Høystrup [Møller]³⁹⁴. Laura is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for Laura. Children: fire.
368. SVEND AAGE RASMUSSEN (Maj's great-uncle by marriage). Svend was a læge. Svend is no longer living.
Svend Aage Rasmussen married Laura Rasmussen [Høystrup]³⁶⁷.
369. INGER CLAUSEN [HØYRUP] (Maj's great-aunt) was born in 1875 to Carl Høystrup³⁹³ and Augusta Høystrup [Møller]³⁹⁴. Inger is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for Inger. Children: 4.
370. W M CLAUSEN (Maj's great-uncle by marriage). W was a forpagter. W is no longer living.
W M Clausen married Inger Clausen [Høystrup]³⁶⁹.
371. ERIK HØYRUP (Maj's great-uncle) was born in 1877 to Carl Høystrup³⁹³ and Augusta Høystrup [Møller]³⁹⁴. Erik is no longer living.
372. JOHANNES HØYRUP (Maj's great-uncle) was born in 1879 to Carl Høystrup³⁹³ and Augusta Høystrup [Møller]³⁹⁴. Johannes was a Brygmester, Ceres. Johannes is no longer living, and was laid to rest.
The following information is also recorded for Johannes. Children: Six.
373. KAREN MARGRETHE GOTTLIEB [HØYRUP] (Maj's great-aunt) was born in 1881 to Carl Høystrup³⁹³ and Augusta Høystrup [Møller]³⁹⁴. Karen is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for Karen. Children: Six.
374. LARS ALFRED BÆK LARSEN (Maj's great-uncle) was born on 10 September 1881, in Nordre Rønner, to Poul Anthon Larsen³⁹⁵ and Anna Kirstine Louise Larsen [Lorentzen Faldt]³⁹⁶. Lars is no longer living.
375. LARS FALDT LARSEN (Maj's great-uncle) was born on 29 August 1886 to Poul Anthon Larsen³⁹⁵ and Anna Kirstine Louise Larsen [Lorentzen Faldt]³⁹⁶. Lars is no longer living.
376. JØRGEN JØRGENSEN (Maj's cousin, twice removed) was born on 24 May 1885, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, to Jens Jørgensen⁴³³ and Johanne Jørgensen [Pedersen]³⁹⁷. Jørgen died on 26 January 1921, aged 35, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.
377. MARIE JENSINE JØRGENSEN [NIELSEN] (Maj's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 30 September 1887, in Horsens, Vor Frelsers sogn, to Christian Nielsen¹⁰⁹ and Mette Marie Jensine Andrea Baden¹¹⁰. Marie died on 5 November 1949, aged 62, in Skanderborg Amts Sygehus. She was buried in Ousted.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Marie Jensine Jørgensen [Nielsen]*
Jørgen Jørgensen³⁷⁶ married Marie Jensine Jørgensen [Nielsen]. They had five children:
Johanne Margrethe Jørgensen³²⁵ in 1914
Jens Kristian Jørgensen³²⁶ in 1915
Kristian Karl Frederik Jørgensen³²⁷ in 1917
Carl Frederik Jørgensen³²⁸ in 1919
Inger Marie Jørgensen³²⁹ in 1920
378. SØREN BAGGE JØRGENSEN (Maj's cousin, twice removed) was born on 28 June 1889 to Jens Jørgensen⁴³³ and Johanne Jørgensen [Pedersen]³⁹⁷. In September 1920, aged 31, he was a Gårdejer in Elling mark. In 1921, aged about 32, he was a Husfader m. 5 børn i matr. 3a (FT 1921/36) in Elling, Ovsted sogn. In 1925, aged about 36, he was a Gårdejer m. 9 børn i matr. nr. 3c (FT 1925/35) in Elling mark, Ovsted sogn. Søren is no longer living.
379. ASTRID JØRGENSEN [MOGENSEN] (Maj's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 21 January 1887, in Haslund kær, Galten herred. Astrid died (Død i barselsseng - drengen døde 10 min. efter kejsersnit) on 12 May 1928, aged 41, in Horsens KH. She was buried in Ousted.
Søren Bagge Jørgensen³⁷⁸ married Astrid Jørgensen [Mogensen]. They had ten children:
Johanne Bagge Jørgensen³³⁰ in 1914
Karl Bagge Jørgensen³³¹ in 1916
Anna Bagge Jørgensen³³³ in 1917
Jens Bagge Jørgensen³³⁴ in 1918
Grethe Bagge Jørgensen³³⁶ in 1920
Jørgen Bagge Jørgensen³³⁷ in 1921
Martin Bagge Jørgensen³³⁸ in 1922
Ragna Bagge Jørgensen³³⁹ in 1924
Knud Bagge Jørgensen³⁴⁰ in 1925
Harald Bagge Jørgensen³⁴¹ in 1926

380. MARGRETE JØRGENSEN (Maj's cousin, twice removed) was born in September 1891, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, to Jens Jørgensen⁴³³ and Johanne Jørgensen [Pedersen]³⁹⁷. Margrete is no longer living.
381. ESKE MARIUS JØRGENSEN (Maj's cousin, twice removed) was born on 31 July 1893, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, to Jens Jørgensen⁴³³ and Johanne Jørgensen [Pedersen]³⁹⁷. Eske is no longer living.
382. KATRINE UNKNOWN (Maj's cousin's wife, twice removed). Katrine is no longer living.
Eske Marius Jørgensen³⁸¹ married Katrine Unknown.
383. KIRSTINE ELISE JØRGENSEN (Maj's cousin, twice removed) was born on 16 June 1895 to Jens Jørgensen⁴³³ and Johanne Jørgensen [Pedersen]³⁹⁷. Kirstine died on 1 February 1901, aged 5, in Elling, Ousted sogn, Skanderborg Amt.
384. ANE MARIE JØRGENSEN (Maj's cousin, twice removed) was born on 6 May 1897, in Elling by, Ousted sogn, Skanderborg Amt, to Jens Jørgensen⁴³³ and Johanne Jørgensen [Pedersen]³⁹⁷. Ane is no longer living.
385. JOHANNES JØRGENSEN (Maj's cousin, twice removed) was born on 27 May 1899 to Jens Jørgensen⁴³³ and Johanne Jørgensen [Pedersen]³⁹⁷. Johannes is no longer living.
386. MARTIN JØRGENSEN (Maj's cousin, twice removed) was born on 11 November 1900 to Jens Jørgensen⁴³³ and Johanne Jørgensen [Pedersen]³⁹⁷. Martin is no longer living.
387. ANNA JØRGENSEN [SØRENSEN] (Maj's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 30 April 1901, in Elling by, Ovsted sogn, to Niels Sørensen¹¹¹ and Rasmine Rasmussen¹¹². Anna is no longer living.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Anna Jørgensen [Sørensen]]
Martin Jørgensen³⁸⁶, aged 30, married Anna Jørgensen [Sørensen], aged 30, on 17 May 1931 in Ousted.

Generation of Christen's Grandchildren

388. PEDER PEDERSEN (Maj's great-grandfather) was born on 30 August 1860, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, to Eske Pedersen⁴⁰⁷ and Kristine Nielsdatter⁴⁰⁸. In 1889, aged about 28, he was a Bonde, gårdejer in Elling, Ovsted sogn. In 1936, aged about 75, he was a Østbirk in Rentier. Peder died on 26 August 1951, aged 90, in Hylke. Peder was buried in Ousted.
- 
- The following information is also recorded for Peder. Flytning on 5 October 1936, aged 76, in Elling, Ovsted sogn; Flytning in 1949, aged about 88, in Gammelby, siden Hylke.
Peder married twice. He was married to Ane Margrethe Pedersen [Larsen]³⁹⁰ and Ane Pedersen [Jacobsen]³⁸⁹.
- Notes:
- *Peder sælger fædrenegården (Flytning).*
 - *Efter at Ane Margrethe er død i 1949, flytter Peder først til Anna Elfride i Gammelby, siden til Dora Marie i Hylke (Flytning in 1949).*
389. ANE PEDERSEN [JACOBSEN] (Maj's great-grandmother) was born on 8 May 1867, in Søvind. Ane died on 13 October 1895, aged 28, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.
The following information is also recorded for Ane. ægteskab on 2 October 1886, aged 19, in Ovsted.
Peder Pedersen³⁸⁸, aged 26, married Ane Pedersen [Jacobsen], aged 19, on 2 October 1886 in Ovsted. They had five children:
- Kirstine Marie Rasmussen [Pedersen]³⁵² in 1886
 - Elise Pedersen³⁵⁴ in 1889
 - Karen Marie Pedersen³⁵⁶ in 1891
 - Karl Pedersen³⁴² in 1892
 - Eske Alfred Pedersen³⁵⁷ in 1893
390. ANE MARGRETHE PEDERSEN [LARSEN] (Maj's great-grandfather's wife) was born on 27 August 1874, in Nim. Ane died on 11 July 1949, aged 74, in Østbirk. She was buried in Ousted.
- 
- The following information is also recorded for Ane. ægteskab on 20 May 1900, aged 25, in Ovsted.
Peder Pedersen³⁸⁸ married Ane Margrethe Pedersen [Larsen]. They had four daughters:
- Anna Elfride Pedersen³⁴⁶ in 1901
 - Johanne Pedersen³⁴⁸ in 1902
 - Helga Frederikke Pedersen³⁴⁹ in 1905
 - Dora Marie Pedersen³⁵⁰ in 1908
391. MARTIN CHRISTIAN THOMSEN (Maj's great-grandfather) was born on 1 February 1851, in Asdal, to Thomas Christian Christensen⁴⁰⁹ and Mariane Christensdatter⁴¹⁰. In 1877, aged about 26, he was a Mølleforpagter in Sindal, Højers mølle. In 1879, aged about 28, he was a Mølleforpagter in Sindal, Højers mølle. In 1882, aged about 31, he was a Møller - overtager brugskontrakt til jord under matr. 61 og en på jorden opført mølle, fra Fr. Chr. Jensen in Tversted. Martin died on 27 November 1924, aged 73, in Tversted.
392. ANE THOMINE THOMSEN [NIELSEN] (Maj's great-grandmother) was born on 2 September 1855, in Bindslev, to Niels Thorbjørnsen⁴¹¹ and Ane Marie Svendsdatter⁴¹². Ane died on 5 February 1937, aged 81, in Tversted mølle.

Martin Christian Thomsen³⁹¹, aged 25, married Ane Thomine Thomsen [Nielsen], aged 21, on 29 December 1876 in Bindslev. They had four children:

Niels Peter Thomsen³⁵⁸ in 1877

Marinus Christian Thomsen³⁶⁰ in 1879

Sofie Magdalene Thomsen³⁶¹ in 1881

Ane Victoria Pedersen [Thomsen]³⁴³ in 1893

393. CARL HØYRUP (Maj's great-grandfather) was born on 8 July 1828, in Fredericia. Carl was educated (cand. theol.). He was a Sognepræst. Carl died on 22 January 1901, aged 72, in Humble.

394. AUGUSTA HØYRUP [MØLLER] (Maj's great-grandmother). Augusta is no longer living.

Carl Høystrup³⁹³ married Augusta Høystrup [Møller]. They had nine children:

Hans Peter Høystrup³⁶³ in 1867

Julie Henriette Høystrup³⁶⁴ in 1869

Carl Høystrup³⁴⁴ in 1870

Ellen Høystrup³⁶⁵ in 1872

Laura Rasmussen [Høystrup]³⁶⁷ in 1873

Inger Clausen [Høystrup]³⁶⁹ in 1875

Erik Høystrup³⁷¹ in 1877

Johannes Høystrup³⁷² in 1879

Karen Margrethe Gottlieb [Høystrup]³⁷³ in 1881

395. POUL ANTHON LARSEN (Maj's great-grandfather) was born in 1854, in Vesterø, Læsø. Poul was educated (Styrmand). He was a Styrmand, fyrassistent, Fyrmester på Nordre Rønner. Poul is no longer living.

396. ANNA KIRSTINE LOUISE LARSEN [LORENTZEN FALDT] (Maj's great-grandmother) was born in 1858, in Vesterø, Læsø. Anna is no longer living.

Poul Anthon Larsen³⁹⁵, aged about 24, married Anna Kirstine Louise Larsen [Lorentzen Faldt], aged about 20, on 6 June 1879 in Vesterø, Læsø. They had three children:

Lars Alfred Bæk Larsen³⁷⁴ in 1881

Laura Kirstine Høystrup [Larsen]³⁴⁵ in 1883

Lars Faldt Larsen³⁷⁵ in 1886

397. JOHANNE JØRGENSEN [PEDERSEN] (Maj's great-great-aunt) was born on 13 January 1862, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, to Eske Pedersen⁴⁰⁷ and Kristine Nielsdatter⁴⁰⁸. Johanne died '5. juli 7 1901' in Elling, Ovsted sogn.

Johanne married her cousin, once removed, Jens Jørgensen⁴³³.

398. ELISABETH PEDERSEN (Maj's great-great-aunt) was born on 9 November 1865, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, to Eske Pedersen⁴⁰⁷ and Kristine Nielsdatter⁴⁰⁸. Elisabeth is no longer living.

399. ANE MARIE CHRISTENSEN (Maj's great-great-aunt) was born to Thomas Christian Christensen⁴⁰⁹ and Mariane Christensdatter⁴¹⁰. Ane is no longer living.

400. JOHANNE CHRISTINE CHRISTENSEN (Maj's great-great-aunt) was born to Thomas Christian Christensen⁴⁰⁹ and Mariane Christensdatter⁴¹⁰. Johanne is no longer living.

401. JULIANE MARIE CHRISTENSEN (Maj's great-great-aunt) was born to Thomas Christian Christensen⁴⁰⁹ and Mariane Christensdatter⁴¹⁰. Juliane is no longer living.

402. INGER CATHRINE NIELSEN (Maj's great-great-aunt) was born in 1852 to Niels Thorbjørnsen⁴¹¹ and Ane Marie Svendsdatter⁴¹². Inger died in 1853, aged about 1.

403. SVEND NIELSEN (Maj's great-great-uncle) was born on 4 November 1857 to Niels Thorbjørnsen⁴¹¹ and Ane Marie Svendsdatter⁴¹². Svend is no longer living.

404. CHRISTIANE NIELSEN (Maj's great-great-aunt) was born on 20 December 1865 to Niels Thorbjørnsen⁴¹¹ and Ane Marie Svendsdatter⁴¹². Christiane died about 1866, as an infant.

405. NIELS PETER NIELSEN THORSEN (THORBJØRNSEN) (Maj's great-great-uncle) was born on 29 March 1869, in Sønder Bindslev, to Niels Thorbjørnsen⁴¹¹ and Ane Marie Svendsdatter⁴¹². In 1936, aged about 67, he was a Husmand, enkemand in Tversted, Østenkær. Niels died on 3 November 1936, aged 67, in Amtssygehus Hjørring. He was buried on 9 November 1936 in Tversted.

The following information is also recorded for Niels. Name Change in 1905, aged about 36.

Note: *Thorsen (Name Change)*.

406. OLGA LUCIA VIKTORIA THORSEN [JENSEN] (Maj's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 30 June 1881, in Altona eller Tversted. Olga died on 6 April 1929, aged 47, in Tversted, Østenkær. She was buried in Tversted.

Note: *Tversted kb. 1922-1938 /177 skriver under død og begravelse Olga Lucia Viktoria's fødested som Altona. Tversted kb. 1871-1888 / 83 dåb/(eller fødsel) i Tversted. Her kan teksten læses sådan, at moderen Maren Kirstine Nielsen er af Altona.*

Niels Peter Nielsen Thorsen (Thorbjørnsen)⁴⁰⁵ married Olga Lucia Viktoria Thorsen [Jensen].

Generation of Christen's Children

407. ESKE PEDERSEN (Maj's great-great-grandfather) was born on 22 April 1826, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, to Peder Eskesen⁴³⁶ and Elisabeth Christiansdatter⁴³⁷. Eske was a Gårdejer, bonde in Elling, Ovsted sogn. Eske died on 24 July 1889, aged 63, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.
408. KRISTINE NIELSDATTER (Maj's great-great-grandmother) was born on 3 December 1836, in Gedved. Kristine died on 25 April 1915, aged 78.
Eske Pedersen⁴⁰⁷ married Kristine Nielsdatter. They had three children:
Peder Pedersen³⁸⁸ in 1860
Johanne Jørgensen [Pedersen]³⁹⁷ in 1862
Elisabeth Pedersen³⁹⁸ in 1865
409. THOMAS CHRISTIAN CHRISTENSEN (Maj's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1824. Thomas is no longer living.
410. MARIANE CHRISTENSDATTER (Maj's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1819. Mariane is no longer living.
Thomas Christian Christensen⁴⁰⁹ married Mariane Christensdatter. They had four children:
Martin Christian Thomsen³⁹¹ in 1851
Ane Marie Christensen³⁹⁹
Johanne Christine Christensen⁴⁰⁰
Juliane Marie Christensen⁴⁰¹
411. NIELS THORBJØRNSEN (Maj's great-great-grandfather) was born on 25 January 1822, in Tolne, to Thorbjørn Ammundssøn⁴³⁸ and Inger Kirstine Nielsdatter⁴³⁹. Niels died on 18 September 1901, aged 79, in Tversted mølle.
412. ANE MARIE SVENDSDATTER (Maj's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1823. Ane died in 1882, aged about 59.
Niels Thorbjørnsen⁴¹¹ married Ane Marie Svendsdatter. They had five children:
Inger Cathrine Nielsen⁴⁰² in 1852
Ane Thomine Thomsen [Nielsen]³⁹² in 1855
Svend Nielsen⁴⁰³ in 1857
Christiane Nielsen⁴⁰⁴ in 1865
Niels Peter Nielsen Thorsen (Thorbjørnsen)⁴⁰⁵ in 1869
413. KAREN PEDERSDATTER (Maj's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 9 July 1827, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, to Peder Eskesen⁴³⁶ and Elisabeth Christiansdatter⁴³⁷. Karen is no longer living.
414. MAREN PEDERSDATTER (Maj's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 30 April 1829 to Peder Eskesen⁴³⁶ and Elisabeth Christiansdatter⁴³⁷. Maren is no longer living.
415. CHRISTINE PEDERSDATTER ESKESEN (Maj's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 17 September 1834 to Peder Eskesen⁴³⁶ and Elisabeth Christiansdatter⁴³⁷. Christine is no longer living.
416. JØRGEN CHRISTIAN THORBJØRNSSØN (Maj's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1828, in Tolne, Hjørring Amt, to Thorbjørn Ammundssøn⁴³⁸ and Marie Jørgensdatter⁴⁴⁰. Jørgen died in 1828, as an infant, in Tolne, Hjørring Amt.
417. INGER JOHANNE MARIE THORBJØRNSDATTER (Maj's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1832 to Thorbjørn Ammundssøn⁴³⁸ and Johanne Christiansdatter⁴⁴¹. Inger died in 1912, aged about 80.
418. JENS UNKNOWN (Maj's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
Jens Unknown married Inger Johanne Marie Thorbjørnsdatter⁴¹⁷.
419. CHRISTINE THORBJØRNSDATTER (Maj's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1835 to Thorbjørn Ammundssøn⁴³⁸ and Johanne Christiansdatter⁴⁴¹. Christine died in 1836, aged about 1.
420. CHRISTEN THORBJØRNSSØN (Maj's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1838 to Thorbjørn Ammundssøn⁴³⁸ and Johanne Christiansdatter⁴⁴¹. Christen died in 1839, aged about 1.
421. JENS CHRISTIAN THORBJØRNSSØN (Maj's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1841 to Thorbjørn Ammundssøn⁴³⁸ and Johanne Christiansdatter⁴⁴¹. Jens died in 1841, as an infant.
422. PEDER CHRISTIAN THORBJØRNSSØN (Maj's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1842 to Thorbjørn Ammundssøn⁴³⁸ and Johanne Christiansdatter⁴⁴¹. Peder died in 1913, aged about 71.

423. MARIE CATHRINE UNKNOWN (Maj's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
Peder Christian Thorbjørnsson⁴²² married Marie Cathrine Unknown.
424. CAROLINE THORBJØRNSDATTER (Maj's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 6 May 1817, in Elling sogn, Hjørring Amt, to Thorbjørn Ammundsson⁴³⁸ and Inger Kirstine Nielsdatter⁴³⁹. Caroline died on 31 October 1903, aged 86, in Frederikshavn By. She was buried in Elling, Hjørring amt.
425. PEDER CHRISTIAN JØRGENSEN (Maj's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1806. Peder died in 1895, aged about 89.
Peder Christian Jørgensen, aged about 35, married Caroline Thorbjørnsdatter⁴²⁴, aged 24, on 29 October 1841 in Elling, Hjørring amt.
426. AMMUND THORBJØRNSSØN (Maj's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 21 January 1819, in Tolne, Skårup Teglværk, Hjørring Amt, to Thorbjørn Ammundsson⁴³⁸ and Inger Kirstine Nielsdatter⁴³⁹. Ammund died in 1908, aged about 89. The following information is also recorded for Ammund. ægteskab on 29 October 1843, aged 24, in Hørmested, Hjørring Amt; ægteskab on 16 June 1874, aged 55, in Lendum.
Ammund married twice. He was married to Inger (?) Dorthe Mortensdatter⁴²⁷ and Thomine Nielsen⁴²⁸.
Notes:
 - *Inger (?) Dorthe Mortensdatter (ægteskab).*
 - *Thomine Nielsen - enke efter gmd. Kristen Kristensen af xxx sogn (ægteskab in 1874).*
427. INGER (?) DORTHE MORTENSDATTER (Maj's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1816. Inger is no longer living.
Ammund Thorbjørnsson⁴²⁶, aged 24, married Inger (?) Dorthe Mortensdatter, aged about 27, on 29 October 1843 in Hørmested, Hjørring Amt.
428. THOMINE NIELSEN (Maj's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 30 September 1826, in Aasted. Thomine is no longer living.
Ammund Thorbjørnsson⁴²⁶, aged 55, married Thomine Nielsen, aged 47, on 16 June 1874 in Lendum.
429. METTE KIRSTINE THORBJØRNSDATTER (Maj's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 10 April 1820, in Tolne, Hjørring Amt, to Thorbjørn Ammundsson⁴³⁸ and Inger Kirstine Nielsdatter⁴³⁹. Mette died in 1901, aged about 81.
430. JØRGEN CHRISTIAN MORTENSEN (Maj's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 14 May 1814. Jørgen is no longer living.
Jørgen Christian Mortensen, aged 34, married Mette Kirstine Thorbjørnsdatter⁴²⁹, aged 28, on 16 December 1848 in Tolne, Hjørring Amt.
431. INGER LINE THORBJØRNSDATTER (Maj's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1823, in Tolne, Hjørring Amt, to Thorbjørn Ammundsson⁴³⁸ and Inger Kirstine Nielsdatter⁴³⁹. Inger died in 1900, aged about 77.
432. JENS CHRISTIAN THORBJØRNSSØN (Maj's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 25 April 1825, in Tolne, Hjørring Amt, to Thorbjørn Ammundsson⁴³⁸ and Inger Kirstine Nielsdatter⁴³⁹. Jens died in 1826, aged about 1, in Tolne, Hjørring Amt.
433. JENS JØRGENSEN (Maj's cousin, four times removed) was born on 24 September 1846, in Elling By, Ousted sogn, to Jørgen Jensen⁴⁴⁶ and Margrethe Madsen⁴⁴⁷. Jens died on 12 December 1934, aged 88, in Elling by, Ovsted sogn. He was buried in Ousted.
Jens married his cousin, once removed, Johanne Jørgensen [Pedersen]³⁹⁷.
Jens Jørgensen, aged 37, married Johanne Jørgensen [Pedersen]³⁹⁷, aged 22, on 8 April 1884 in Ousted Kirke. They had eight children:
 - Jørgen Jørgensen³⁷⁶ in 1885
 - Søren Bagge Jørgensen³⁷⁸ in 1889
 - Margrete Jørgensen³⁸⁰ in 1891
 - Eske Marius Jørgensen³⁸¹ in 1893
 - Kirstine Elise Jørgensen³⁸³ in 1895
 - Ane Marie Jørgensen³⁸⁴ in 1897
 - Johannes Jørgensen³⁸⁵ in 1899
 - Martin Jørgensen³⁸⁶ in 1900
434. MAREN JØRGENSEN (Maj's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1850 to Jørgen Jensen⁴⁴⁶ and Margrethe Madsen⁴⁴⁷. Maren is no longer living.
435. SØREN BAGGE JØRGENSEN (Maj's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1854 to Jørgen Jensen⁴⁴⁶ and Margrethe Madsen⁴⁴⁷. Søren is no longer living.

Generation of Christen's Peers

436. PEDER ESKESEN (Maj's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1792, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, to Eske Jørgensen⁴⁴⁹ and Karen Michelsdatter⁴⁵⁰. Peder was a Gårdejer, bonde in Elling, Ovsted sogn. Peder died on 3 April 1872, aged about 79.
437. ELISABETH CHRISTIANSDATTER (Maj's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1791, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, Jacobsminde, to Christian Jacobsen⁴⁵² and Maren Jørgensdatter⁴⁵³. She was baptized on 10 April 1791, in Ousted. Elisabeth died in 1876, aged about 85.
Peder Eskesen⁴³⁶ married Elisabeth Christiansdatter. They had four children:
Eske Pedersen⁴⁰⁷ in 1826
Karen Pedersdatter⁴¹³ in 1827
Maren Pedersdatter⁴¹⁴ in 1829
Christine Pedersdatter Eskesen⁴¹⁵ in 1834
438. THORBJÖRN AMMUNDSSØN (Maj's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 1 January 1783, in Nestrand, Stavanger, Norge. In 1840, aged about 57, he was a Teglblænder in Tolne, Leerberg, Hjørring amt. In 1845, aged about 62, he was employed in Tolne, Flyvbjerg (58). Thorbjörn died on 11 November 1855, aged 72, in Tolne. Thorbjörn was buried in Tolne.
Thorbjörn married three times. He was married to Inger Kirstine Nielsdatter⁴³⁹, Marie Jørgensdatter⁴⁴⁰ and Johanne Christiansdatter⁴⁴¹.
439. INGER KIRSTINE NIELSDATTER (Maj's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 16 February 1794, in Hørmested, Hjørring Amt. Inger died on 27 August 1825, aged 31, in Tolne, Hjørring Amt.
The following information is also recorded for Inger. ægteskab on 28 December 1816, aged 22 years, in Elling sogn, Hjørring Amt.
Thorbjörn Ammundsson⁴³⁸ married Inger Kirstine Nielsdatter. They had six children:
Caroline Thorbjørnsdatter⁴²⁴ in 1817
Ammund Thorbjørnsson⁴²⁶ in 1819
Mette Kirstine Thorbjørnsdatter⁴²⁹ in 1820
Niels Thorbjørnsen⁴¹¹ in 1822
Inger Line Thorbjørnsdatter⁴³¹ in 1823
Jens Christian Thorbjørnsson⁴³² in 1825
440. MARIE JØRGENDATTER (Maj's great-great-great-grandfather's wife) was born on 13 July 1792. Marie died on 5 July 1830, aged 37, in Tolne, Hjørring Amt.
Thorbjörn Ammundsson⁴³⁸, aged 44, married Marie Jørgensdatter, aged 35, on 7 August 1827 in Tolne, Hjørring Amt.
They had one son:
Jørgen Christian Thorbjørnsson⁴¹⁶ in 1828
441. JOHANNE CHRISTIANSDATTER (Maj's great-great-great-grandfather's wife) was born on 15 December 1801, in Aasted. Johanne died on 17 November 1861, aged 59, in Aasted, Hjørring Amt.
Thorbjörn Ammundsson⁴³⁸, aged 48, married Johanne Christiansdatter, aged 29, on 12 December 1831 in Aasted.
They had five children:
Inger Johanne Marie Thorbjørnsdatter⁴¹⁷ in 1832
Christine Thorbjørnsdatter⁴¹⁹ in 1835
Christen Thorbjørnsson⁴²⁰ in 1838
Jens Christian Thorbjørnsen⁴²¹ in 1841
Peder Christian Thorbjørnsson⁴²² in 1842
442. SØREN ESKESEN (Maj's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1777 to Eske Jørgensen⁴⁴⁹ and Karen Sørensdatter⁴⁵¹. Søren is no longer living.
443. JØRGEN ESKESEN (Maj's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1779 to Eske Jørgensen⁴⁴⁹ and Karen Sørensdatter⁴⁵¹. Jørgen is no longer living.
444. ANNE CATHRINE ESKESDATTER (Maj's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1782 to Eske Jørgensen⁴⁴⁹ and Karen Sørensdatter⁴⁵¹. Anne is no longer living.
445. MICHEL ESKESEN (Maj's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1789 to Eske Jørgensen⁴⁴⁹ and Karen Michelsdatter⁴⁵⁰. Michel is no longer living.
446. JØRGEN JENSEN (Maj's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1810 to Jens Andersen⁴⁵⁴ and Maren Jørgensdatter⁴⁵³. Jørgen is no longer living.
447. MARGRETHE MADSEN (Maj's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born about 1815, in Århus.
Jørgen Jensen⁴⁴⁶ married Margrethe Madsen. They had three children:
Jens Jørgensen⁴³³ in 1846
Maren Jørgensen⁴³⁴ in 1850
Søren Bagge Jørgensen⁴³⁵ in 1854

448. MAREN JENSDATTER (Maj's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1813, in Elling, Ovsted sogn. Jacobsminde, to Jens Andersen⁴⁵⁴ and Maren Jørgensdatter⁴⁵³. Maren is no longer living.

Generation of Christen's Parents

449. ESKE JØRGENSEN (Maj's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1746, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, to Jørgen Jensen⁴⁵⁶ and Johanne Johansdatter⁴⁵⁷. Eske is no longer living.
Eske married twice. He was married to Karen Sørensdatter⁴⁵¹ and Karen Michelsdatter⁴⁵⁰.
450. KAREN MICHELSDATTER (Maj's four-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1763, in Grumstrup. Karen died on 26 January 1834, aged about 70.
Eske Jørgensen⁴⁴⁹, aged about 42, married Karen Michelsdatter, aged about 25, in 1788 in Vedslet. They had two sons:
Michel Eskesen⁴⁴⁵ in 1789
Peder Eskesen⁴³⁶ in 1792
451. KAREN SØRENSDATTER (Maj's four-times-great-grandfather's previous wife) was born in 1753, in Riis. Karen is no longer living.
Eske Jørgensen⁴⁴⁹, aged about 30, married Karen Sørensdatter, aged about 23, in 1776. They had three children:
Søren Eskesen⁴⁴² in 1777
Jørgen Eskesen⁴⁴³ in 1779
Anne Cathrine Eskesdatter⁴⁴⁴ in 1782
452. CHRISTIAN JACOBSEN (Maj's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1765 to Jacob Jensen⁴⁵⁸ and Elisabeth Christiansdatter⁴⁵⁹. Christian died on 29 December 1801, aged about 36, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, Jacobsminde.
453. MAREN JØRGENSEDATTER (Maj's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 22 March 1770, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, vingården, to Jørgen Jensen⁴⁶⁰. Maren died on 30 September 1858, aged 88, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, Jacobsminde.
Maren married twice. She was married to Christian Jacobsen⁴⁵² and Jens Andersen⁴⁵⁴.
Christian Jacobsen⁴⁵², aged about 23, married Maren Jørgensdatter, aged 18, on 6 March 1789 in Ousted kirke. They had one daughter:
Elisabeth Christiansdatter⁴³⁷ in 1791
454. JENS ANDERSEN (Maj's step-four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 3 April 1791, in Elling, Ovsted sogn. Jens died on 28 February 1848, aged 56, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.
Jens Andersen, aged 11, married Maren Jørgensdatter⁴⁵³, aged 32, on 15 February 1803 in Ousted kirke. They had two children:
Jørgen Jensen⁴⁴⁶ in 1810
Maren Jensdatter⁴⁴⁸ in 1813
455. JENS JØRGENSEN (Maj's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1751, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, to Jørgen Jensen⁴⁵⁶ and Johanne Johansdatter⁴⁵⁷. Jens is no longer living.

Generation of Christen's Grandparents

456. JØRGEN JENSEN (Maj's five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1700. On 13 April 1731, aged about 30, he was a Gårdejer (selvejer) in Elling, Ovsted sogn. Jørgen died about 1772, aged about 72, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.
457. JOHANNE JOHANSDATTER (Maj's five-times-great-grandmother). Johanne is no longer living.
Jørgen Jensen⁴⁵⁶, aged about 31, married Johanne Johansdatter about 1731. They had two sons:
Eske Jørgensen⁴⁴⁹ in 1746
Jens Jørgensen⁴⁵⁵ in 1751
458. JACOB JENSEN (Maj's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1734 to Jens Christensen Brixen⁴⁶¹ and Karen Marie Kirstine Jacobsdatter⁴⁶². Jacob died on 8 April 1788, aged about 53, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, Jacobsminde.
459. ELISABETH CHRISTIANSDATTER (Maj's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 9 October 1739, in Østbirk, Lillerupholm. Elisabeth died on 8 April 1787, aged 47, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, Jacobsminde.
Jacob Jensen⁴⁵⁸, aged about 28, married Elisabeth Christiansdatter, aged 22, on 3 September 1762 in Østbirk. They had one son:
Christian Jacobsen⁴⁵² in 1765
460. JØRGEN JENSEN (Maj's five-times-great-grandfather). Jørgen is no longer living.
Jørgen fathered one daughter:
Maren Jørgensdatter⁴⁵³ in 1770

Generation of Christen's Great-Grandparents

461. JENS CHRISTENSEN BRIXEN (Maj's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in Elling, Ovsted sogn, Toftegård to Christen Jensen Brixen⁴⁶³ and Maren Mortensdatter⁴⁶⁴. Jens died on 24 July 1758 in Elling, Ovsted sogn, Jacobsminde.
462. KAREN MARIE KIRSTINE JACOBSDATTER (Maj's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1700. Karen died in 1781, aged about 81, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, Jacobsminde.
- Jens Christensen Brixen⁴⁶¹ married Karen Marie Kirstine Jacobsdatter. They had one son:
Jacob Jensen⁴⁵⁸ in 1734

Generation of Christen's Great-Great-Grandparents

463. CHRISTEN JENSEN BRIXEN (Maj's seven-times-great-grandfather). Christen died in July 1722.
464. MAREN MORTENSDATTER (Maj's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in Østbirk, Troelstrup. Maren died in October 1726.
- Christen Jensen Brixen⁴⁶³ married Maren Mortensdatter. They had one son:
Jens Christensen Brixen⁴⁶¹

16. INDIRECTLY RELATED via FLEMMING IVERSEN⁵⁷

(Christen's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband)

Generation of Christen's Five-Times-Great-Grandchildren

465. ALBERTE BEGOVIC HANSEN (Flemming's great-niece) was born in 2000 to Henrik Hansen⁴⁶⁸ and Anita Begovic⁴⁶⁹.

466. MADS EMIL HANSEN (Flemming's great-nephew) was born in 1996 to Poul Erik Hansen⁴⁷⁰ and Anne Birgitte Hansen [Nielsen]⁴⁷¹.



467. AMANDA KIRSTINE HANSEN (Flemming's great-niece) was born in 1998 to Poul Erik Hansen⁴⁷⁰ and Anne Birgitte Hansen [Nielsen]⁴⁷¹.



Generation of Christen's Four-Times-Great-Grandchildren

468. HENRIK HANSEN (Flemming's nephew) was born on 3 June 1965, in Gladsaxe, to Arne Henry Hansen⁴⁸² and Ingelise Hansen [Iversen]⁴⁸¹.



469. ANITA BEGOVIC (Flemming's nephew's wife) was born on 22 April 1966.

Henrik Hansen⁴⁶⁸ married Anita Begovic. They had one daughter:

Alberte Begovic Hansen⁴⁶⁵ in 2000

470. POUL ERIK HANSEN (Flemming's nephew) was born on 6 October 1967, in Gladsaxe, to Arne Henry Hansen⁴⁸² and Ingelise Hansen [Iversen]⁴⁸¹.



471. ANNE BIRGITTE HANSEN [NIELSEN] (Flemming's nephew's wife) was born on 28 October 1960.

Poul Erik Hansen⁴⁷⁰, aged 29, married Anne Birgitte Hansen [Nielsen], aged 35, on 19 October 1996.

They had two children:

Mads Emil Hansen⁴⁶⁶ in 1996

Amanda Kirstine Hansen⁴⁶⁷ in 1998



472. HELENE HOMMEL BRINCKER ANDREESEN (Flemming's cousin, once removed) was born in 1958 to Ib Hommel Andreesen⁴⁸⁵ and Inge Brincker Iversen⁴⁸⁴.

473. POUL TYNDBO HANZICH (Flemming's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 20 May 1954.


Poul Tyndbo Hanzich, aged 33, married Helene Hommel Brincker Andreesen⁴⁷², aged about 29, on 15 August 1987, and they were divorced.

474. OLE HOMMEL BRINCKER ANDREESEN (Flemming's cousin, once removed) was born in 1962 to Ib Hommel Andreesen⁴⁸⁵ and Inge Brincker Iversen⁴⁸⁴.

475. ERIK HOMMEL BRINCKER ANDREESEN (Flemming's cousin, once removed) was born in 1962 to Ib Hommel Andreesen⁴⁸⁵ and Inge Brincker Iversen⁴⁸⁴.

476. LONE ANDREESEN (Flemming's cousin, once removed) was born in 1964 to Ib Hommel Andreesen⁴⁸⁵ and Inge Brincker Iversen⁴⁸⁴.
477. PETER BRINCKER MØLLER (Flemming's cousin, once removed) was born in 1964 to Jean Møller⁴⁸⁷ and Birte Brincker Iversen⁴⁸⁶.
478. STEEN BRINCKER MONTY (Flemming's cousin, once removed) was born in 1966 to Pierre Monty⁴⁸⁹ and Jytte Brincker Iversen⁴⁸⁸.
479. MICHAEL BRINCKER MONTY (Flemming's cousin, once removed) was born in 1969 to Pierre Monty⁴⁸⁹ and Jytte Brincker Iversen⁴⁸⁸.

Generation of Christen's Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren

480. ASTRID GAMMELGAARD PETERSEN (Flemming's wife).
Flemming Iversen⁵⁷ married Astrid Gammelgaard Petersen, and they were divorced.
481. INGELISE HANSEN [IVERSEN] (Flemming's sister) was born on 27 July 1939, in Århus, to Olaf Akton Iversen⁴⁹⁰ and Helga Kirstine Marie Iversen [Mortensen]⁴⁹¹. Ingelise was educated (Sygeplejerske). She was a Sygeplejerske in København. Ingelise died on 8 February 1976, aged 36, in København.
- 
482. ARNE HENRY HANSEN (Flemming's brother-in-law) was born on 17 July 1931, in Gentofte. Arne became a Glarmester in Gentofte.
Arne Henry Hansen, aged 32, married Ingelise Hansen [Iversen]⁴⁸¹, aged 24, on 16 May 1964. They had two sons:
Henrik Hansen⁴⁶⁸ in 1965
Poul Erik Hansen⁴⁷⁰ in 1967
483. ERNST BAASTRUP IVERSEN (Flemming's cousin) was born in 1923 to Einar Baastrup Iversen⁴⁹³ and Benedicte Sørensen⁴⁹⁴. Ernst was a Salgsdirektør in Tuborg, København. Ernst died on 10 January 1987, aged about 63.
484. INGE BRINCKER IVERSEN (Flemming's cousin) was born on 28 March 1930, in Mørke, to Søren Holger Iversen⁴⁹⁵ and Cornelia Maren Frederikke Iversen [Brincker]⁴⁹⁶.
485. IB HOMMEL ANDREESEN (Flemming's cousin's husband) was born on 5 June 1927. Ib died on 1 March 2001, aged 73. Ib Hommel Andreesen, aged 68, married Inge Brincker Iversen⁴⁸⁴, aged 65, on 15 September 1995. They had four children:
Helene Hommel Brincker Andreesen⁴⁷² in 1958
Ole Hommel Brincker Andreesen⁴⁷⁴ in 1962
Erik Hommel Brincker Andreesen⁴⁷⁵ in 1962
Lone Andreesen⁴⁷⁶ in 1964
486. BIRTE BRINCKER IVERSEN (Flemming's cousin) was born on 2 March 1937, in Mørke, to Søren Holger Iversen⁴⁹⁵ and Cornelia Maren Frederikke Iversen [Brincker]⁴⁹⁶. Birte died on 10 January 1993, aged 55, in København.
487. JEAN MØLLER (Flemming's cousin's husband) was born on 15 March 1936.
Jean Møller, aged 26, married Birte Brincker Iversen⁴⁸⁶, aged 25, on 6 June 1962. They had one son:
Peter Brincker Møller⁴⁷⁷ in 1964
488. JYTTE BRINCKER IVERSEN (Flemming's cousin) was born on 21 May 1943 to Søren Holger Iversen⁴⁹⁵ and Cornelia Maren Frederikke Iversen [Brincker]⁴⁹⁶.
The following information is also recorded for Jytte. Kælenavn.
Note: *Busse (Kælenavn)*.
489. PIERRE MONTY (Flemming's cousin's husband) was born on 19 June 1940.
Pierre Monty, aged 23, married Jytte Brincker Iversen⁴⁸⁸, aged 20, on 12 October 1963. They had two sons:
Steen Brincker Monty⁴⁷⁸ in 1966
Michael Brincker Monty⁴⁷⁹ in 1969

Generation of Christen's Great-Great-Grandchildren

490. OLAF AKTON IVERSEN (Flemming's father) was born to Anton Iversen⁵⁰¹ and Olivia Jensine Iversen [Sørensen]⁵⁰². Olaf was educated (Maskinmester). He was a Maskinmester in Århus Rådhus. Olaf died in Århus.



491. HELGA KIRSTINE MARIE IVERSEN [MORTENSEN] (Flemming's mother) was born on 13 February 1909, in Århus, Fødselsstiftelsen. Helga was a Kontorjob v. Friis og Moltke. Helga died on 13 August 1990, aged 81, in Århus. She was buried.
- The following information is also recorded for Helga. ægteskab on 20 June 1936, aged 27, in Århus, Vor frue. Olaf Akton Iversen⁴⁹⁰ married Helga Kirstine Marie Iversen [Mortensen]. They had two children:
- Flemming Iversen⁵⁷
Ingelise Hansen [Iversen]⁴⁸¹ in 1939



492. CARL KRISTIAN IVERSEN (Flemming's uncle) was born on 18 December 1894, in Grenå, to Anton Iversen⁵⁰¹ and Olivia Jensine Iversen [Sørensen]⁵⁰². Carl died on 11 May 1903, aged 8, in Grenå.

493. EINAR BAASTRUP IVERSEN (Flemming's uncle) was born on 29 May 1896, in Grenå, to Anton Iversen⁵⁰¹ and Olivia Jensine Iversen [Sørensen]⁵⁰². Einar was educated (Ingeniør). Einar died on 8 November 1982, aged 86.

494. BENEDICTE SØRENSEN (Flemming's aunt by marriage) was born on 26 November 1897, in Århus (?). Benedicte is no longer living.

Einar Baastrup Iversen⁴⁹³ married Benedicte Sørensen. They had one son:
Ernst Baastrup Iversen⁴⁸³ in 1923

495. SØREN HOLGER IVERSEN (Flemming's uncle) was born on 28 June 1898, in Grenå, to Anton Iversen⁵⁰¹ and Olivia Jensine Iversen [Sørensen]⁵⁰². Søren died on 28 September 1950, aged 52, in Mørke.

496. CORNELIA MAREN FREDERIKKE IVERSEN [BRINCKER] (Flemming's aunt by marriage) was born on 22 February 1902, in Rotterdam, Holland. Cornelia died on 29 January 1974, aged 71.

Søren Holger Iversen⁴⁹⁵, aged 28, married Cornelia Maren Frederikke Iversen [Brincker], aged 25, on 22 March 1927. They had three daughters:

Inge Brincker Iversen⁴⁸⁴ in 1930
Birte Brincker Iversen⁴⁸⁶ in 1937
Jytte Brincker Iversen⁴⁸⁸ in 1943

497. ANNY META MARGRETE IVERSEN (Flemming's aunt) was born on 20 May 1900, in Grenå, to Anton Iversen⁵⁰¹ and Olivia Jensine Iversen [Sørensen]⁵⁰². Anny died on 6 May 1983, aged 82, in København.

498. DAGMAR AUGUSTE IVERSEN (Flemming's aunt) was born on 15 October 1902, in Grenå, to Anton Iversen⁵⁰¹ and Olivia Jensine Iversen [Sørensen]⁵⁰². Dagmar was educated (Sygeplejerske). She was a Husbestyrerinde hos slagteridirektøren in Samsø. Dagmar is no longer living.

499. KARLA EMILIE IVERSEN (Flemming's aunt) was born on 8 July 1904, in Grenå, to Anton Iversen⁵⁰¹ and Olivia Jensine Iversen [Sørensen]⁵⁰². Karla was educated (telefonistinde). She was a Telefonistinde in Esbjerg. Karla is no longer living.

500. ELLEN MARIE IVERSEN (Flemming's aunt) was born on 21 February 1916, in Grenå, to Anton Iversen⁵⁰¹ and Olivia Jensine Iversen [Sørensen]⁵⁰². Ellen died on 11 June 1925, aged 9, in Grenå.

Generation of Christen's Great-Grandchildren

501. ANTON IVERSEN (Flemming's grandfather) was born on 25 March 1870, in Grenå (?). Anton was a Vævemester in Grenå Dampvæveri. Anton died on 30 January 1957, aged 86, in Grenå.



502. OLIVIA JENSINE IVERSEN [SØRENSEN] (Flemming's grandmother) was born on 15 June 1872, in Skanderup sogn, to Søren Sørensen⁵¹⁰ and Ane Kirstien Sørensen [Mouritsen]⁵¹¹. Olivia died on 20 March 1942, aged 69, in Grenå.

Anton Iversen⁵⁰¹, aged 23, married Olivia Jensine Iversen [Sørensen], aged 20, on 2 June 1893. They had eight children:

- Olaf Akton Iversen⁴⁹⁰
- Carl Kristian Iversen⁴⁹² in 1894
- Einar Baastrup Iversen⁴⁹³ in 1896
- Søren Holger Iversen⁴⁹⁵ in 1898
- Anny Meta Margrete Iversen⁴⁹⁷ in 1900
- Dagmar Auguste Iversen⁴⁹⁸ in 1902
- Karla Emilie Iversen⁴⁹⁹ in 1904
- Ellen Marie Iversen⁵⁰⁰ in 1916

503. MOURITS JENSEN SØRENSEN (Flemming's great-uncle) was born on 20 June 1869 to Søren Sørensen⁵¹⁰ and Ane Kirstien Sørensen [Mouritsen]⁵¹¹. Mourits is no longer living.
504. JAKOB BAASTRUP SØRENSEN (Flemming's great-uncle) was born on 15 June 1870 to Søren Sørensen⁵¹⁰ and Ane Kirstien Sørensen [Mouritsen]⁵¹¹. Jakob is no longer living.
505. SØREN PETER SØRENSEN (Flemming's great-uncle) was born to Søren Sørensen⁵¹⁰ and Ane Kirstien Sørensen [Mouritsen]⁵¹¹. Søren is no longer living.
506. CAROLINE PETRINE SØRENSEN (Flemming's great-aunt) was born on 23 April 1874 to Søren Sørensen⁵¹⁰ and Ane Kirstien Sørensen [Mouritsen]⁵¹¹. Caroline is no longer living.
507. EDLE KIRSTINE SØRENSEN (Flemming's great-aunt) was born on 25 June 1875 to Søren Sørensen⁵¹⁰ and Ane Kirstien Sørensen [Mouritsen]⁵¹¹. Edle is no longer living.
508. JENS FREDERIK SØRENSEN (Flemming's great-uncle) was born on 30 August 1879 to Søren Sørensen⁵¹⁰ and Ane Kirstien Sørensen [Mouritsen]⁵¹¹. Jens is no longer living.
509. DAGMAR SØRENSEN (Flemming's great-aunt) was born on 3 August 1881 to Søren Sørensen⁵¹⁰ and Ane Kirstien Sørensen [Mouritsen]⁵¹¹. Dagmar died on 25 December 1945, aged 64.

Generation of Christen's Grandchildren

510. SØREN SØRENSEN (Flemming's great-grandfather) was born on 7 May 1835, in Skanderup sogn. Søren died in 1889, aged about 54.
511. ANE KIRSTIEN SØRENSEN [MOURITSEN] (Flemming's great-grandmother) was born on 10 October 1841, in Gram, Skanderup sogn. Ane is no longer living.
- The following information is also recorded for Ane. ægteskab on 27 April 1865, aged 23.
- Søren Sørensen⁵¹⁰ married Ane Kirstien Sørensen [Mouritsen]. They had eight children:
- Mourits Jensen Sørensen⁵⁰³ in 1869
 - Jakob Baastrup Sørensen⁵⁰⁴ in 1870
 - Olivia Jensine Iversen [Sørensen]⁵⁰² in 1872
 - Søren Peter Sørensen⁵⁰⁵
 - Caroline Petrine Sørensen⁵⁰⁶ in 1874
 - Edle Kirstine Sørensen⁵⁰⁷ in 1875
 - Jens Frederik Sørensen⁵⁰⁸ in 1879
 - Dagmar Sørensen⁵⁰⁹ in 1881

17. INDIRECTLY RELATED via GRY CLASEN⁵⁵

(Christen's great-great-great-grandson's partner)

Generation of Christen's Four-Times-Great-Grandchildren

512. JOAKIM MYERS (Gry's nephew) was born to Henry Myers⁵¹⁷ and Lisbeth Myers [Clasen]⁵¹⁶.

513. EVA MYERS (Gry's niece) was born to Henry Myers⁵¹⁷ and Lisbeth Myers [Clasen]⁵¹⁶.

Generation of Christen's Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren

514. ANNE STINE CLASEN (Gry's sister) was born to Ole Vilhelm Clasen⁵¹⁸ and Inge Clasen [Christoffersen]⁵¹⁹.

515. JOHN FORREST (Gry's brother-in-law).

John Forrest married Anne Stine Clasen⁵¹⁴.

516. LISBETH MYERS [CLASEN] (Gry's sister) was born to Ole Vilhelm Clasen⁵¹⁸ and Inge Clasen [Christoffersen]⁵¹⁹.

517. HENRY MYERS (Gry's brother-in-law).

Henry Myers married Lisbeth Myers [Clasen]⁵¹⁶, and they were divorced. They had two children:

Joakim Myers⁵¹²

Eva Myers⁵¹³

Generation of Christen's Great-Great-Grandchildren

518. OLE VILHELM CLASEN (Gry's father) was born on 27 February 1918, in Nakskov, to Valdemar Rudolph Clasen⁵²⁶ and Margrethe Clasen [Nielsen]⁵²⁷. In 1938, aged about 20, he was educated in Nakskov (Murer). In 1939, aged about 21, he was educated in Odense (Bygmester). In 1940, aged about 22, he was educated (Ingeniør i bygningsteknik HB). In 1941, aged about 23, Ole was a Muremester og entreprenør - overtager faderens forretning in Nakskov. In 1947, aged about 29, he was an Ingeniør ved kommunen - vandforsyning in Gentofte. Ole died in 1963, aged about 45, in Lyngby. The following information is also recorded for Ole. Flytning in 1947, aged about 29, in Helsingør, siden Lyngby.

519. INGE CLASEN [CHRISTOFFERSEN] (Gry's mother) was born on 3 April 1919, in Nakskov, to Jens Carl Christoffersen⁵²⁸ and Benny Kirstine Christoffersen [Lerche]⁵²⁹. Inge died in Århus.

Ole Vilhelm Clasen⁵¹⁸, aged 24, married Inge Clasen [Christoffersen], aged 23, on 11 December 1942 in Nakskov.

They had three daughters:

Gry Clasen⁵⁵ in 1947

Anne Stine Clasen⁵¹⁴

Lisbeth Myers [Clasen]⁵¹⁶

520. EBBA CLASEN (Gry's aunt) was born on 19 April 1912, in Nakskov, to Valdemar Rudolph Clasen⁵²⁶ and Margrethe Clasen [Nielsen]⁵²⁷.

521. INGER MARIE CLASEN (Gry's aunt) was born on 25 January 1915, in Nakskov, to Valdemar Rudolph Clasen⁵²⁶ and Margrethe Clasen [Nielsen]⁵²⁷.

522. ANNI CLASEN (Gry's aunt) was born to Valdemar Rudolph Clasen⁵²⁶ and Margrethe Clasen [Nielsen]⁵²⁷.

523. ELSE FRANSDEN [CHRISTOFFERSEN] (Gry's aunt) was born on 8 August 1923, in Nakskov, Maribovej 75, to Jens Carl Christoffersen⁵²⁸ and Benny Kirstine Christoffersen [Lerche]⁵²⁹. She was christened on 14 October 1923, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn.

Note: *faddere: forældrene, Pige Ellen Lerche, Installatør Mogens Rademacher (Christening).*

524. NIELS FRANSDEN (Gry's uncle by marriage) was born on 4 November 1922.

Niels Frandsen married Else Frandsen [Christoffersen]⁵²³.

525. KIRSTEN (KISSER) CHRISTOFFERSEN (Gry's aunt) was born to Jens Carl Christoffersen⁵²⁸ and Benny Kirstine Christoffersen [Lerche]⁵²⁹.

Generation of Christen's Great-Grandchildren

526. VALDEMAR RUDOLPH CLASEN (Gry's grandfather) was born on 24 August 1883, in Nakskov, to Ludvig Carl Rudolph Clasen⁵⁴² and Marie Frederikke Charlotte Clasen [Palle]⁵⁴³. In 1903, aged about 19, he was educated in Nakskov (Murersvend). In 1910, aged about 26, he was a Muremester i den af faderen etablerede forretning in Nakskov. Valdemar died on 4 February 1941, aged 57, in Nakskov.

527. MARGRETHE CLASEN [NIELSEN] (Gry's grandmother) was born on 21 February 1887, in Kalundborg. Margrethe is no longer living.

Valdemar Rudolph Clasen⁵²⁶, aged 27, married Margrethe Clasen [Nielsen], aged 23, on 5 November 1910 in Frederiksborg Kirke. They had four children:

- Ebba Clasen⁵²⁰ in 1912
- Inger Marie Clasen⁵²¹ in 1915
- Ole Vilhelm Clasen⁵¹⁸ in 1918
- Anni Clasen⁵²²

528. JENS CARL CHRISTOFFERSEN (Gry's grandfather) was born on 31 December 1889, in Nakskov, to Jesper Christoffersen⁵⁴⁴ and Karen Sophie Justesen⁵⁴⁵. Jens was educated (Bager). He was a Bagermester in Maribovej 75, Nakskov. Jens died in Nakskov.
The following information is also recorded for Jens. ægteskab on 25 June 1916, aged 26, in Nikolai Kirke, Nakskov; Bopæl on 5 November 1925, aged 35, in Maribovej 75, Nakskov.
529. BENNY KIRSTINE CHRISTOFFERSEN [LERCHE] (Gry's grandmother) was born on 14 June 1891, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn, to Hans Poulsen Lerche⁵⁴⁶ and Regine Adeline Petersen⁵⁴⁷. Benny is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for Benny. ægteskab on 25 June 1916, aged 25, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn. Jens Carl Christoffersen⁵²⁸, aged 26, married Benny Kirstine Christoffersen [Lerche], aged 25, on 25 June 1916 in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn. They had three daughters:
Inge Clasen [Christoffersen]⁵¹⁹ in 1919
Else Frandsen [Christoffersen]⁵²³ in 1923
Kirsten (Kisser) Christoffersen⁵²⁵
530. CARL PETER CLASEN (Gry's great-uncle) was born on 25 October 1873, in Nakskov, to Ludvig Carl Rudolph Clasen⁵⁴² and Marie Frederikke Charlotte Clasen [Palle]⁵⁴³. Carl is no longer living.
531. PAULINE VILHELMINE CLASEN (Gry's great-aunt) was born on 23 October 1875, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn, to Ludvig Carl Rudolph Clasen⁵⁴² and Marie Frederikke Charlotte Clasen [Palle]⁵⁴³. Pauline is no longer living.
532. JOHAN CHRISTIAN CLASEN (Gry's great-uncle) was born on 9 November 1877, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn, to Ludvig Carl Rudolph Clasen⁵⁴² and Marie Frederikke Charlotte Clasen [Palle]⁵⁴³. Johan is no longer living.
533. JAKOBINE RUDOLPHINE CLASEN (Gry's great-aunt) was born on 4 January 1880, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn, to Ludvig Carl Rudolph Clasen⁵⁴² and Marie Frederikke Charlotte Clasen [Palle]⁵⁴³. Jakobine is no longer living.
534. ANNA NIELSINE CLASEN (Gry's great-aunt) was born on 5 February 1882, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn, to Ludvig Carl Rudolph Clasen⁵⁴² and Marie Frederikke Charlotte Clasen [Palle]⁵⁴³. Anna is no longer living.
535. FRIDA BOLETTE CLASEN (Gry's great-aunt) was born on 31 March 1887, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn, to Ludvig Carl Rudolph Clasen⁵⁴² and Marie Frederikke Charlotte Clasen [Palle]⁵⁴³. Frida is no longer living.
536. FRITZ VILHELM CLASEN (Gry's great-uncle) was born on 6 August 1888, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn, to Ludvig Carl Rudolph Clasen⁵⁴² and Marie Frederikke Charlotte Clasen [Palle]⁵⁴³. Fritz is no longer living.
537. HANS FREDERIK CHRISTOFFERSEN (Gry's great-uncle) was born on 19 February 1888, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn, to Jesper Christoffersen⁵⁴⁴ and Karen Sophie Justesen⁵⁴⁵. Hans is no longer living.
Note: (*Kirkebog tilsyneladende Jens Frederik*) (*Birth*).
538. ANNE MARIE CHRISTOFFERSEN (Gry's great-aunt) was born to Jesper Christoffersen⁵⁴⁴ and Karen Sophie Justesen⁵⁴⁵.
539. POUL CHRISTIAN CHRISTOFFERSEN (Gry's great-uncle) was born to Jesper Christoffersen⁵⁴⁴ and Karen Sophie Justesen⁵⁴⁵.
540. HARRY CHRISTOFFERSEN (Gry's great-uncle) was born to Jesper Christoffersen⁵⁴⁴ and Karen Sophie Justesen⁵⁴⁵.
541. SVEND EJNER CHRISTOFFERSEN (Gry's great-uncle) was born to Jesper Christoffersen⁵⁴⁴ and Karen Sophie Justesen⁵⁴⁵.

Generation of Christen's Grandchildren

542. LUDVIG CARL RUDOLPH CLASEN (Gry's great-grandfather) was born on 6 May 1849, in Nakskov, to Johan Ludvig Frederik Clasen⁵⁵³ and Poulina Marie Clasen [Ibsen]⁵⁵⁴. In 1875, aged about 26, he was a Murermester etablering og kloakmester in Nakskov, Klostergade 20. Ludvig died on 15 March 1927, aged 77, in Klostergade 20, Nakskov. He was buried in Sct. Nikolai sogn, Nakskov.
The following information is also recorded for Ludvig. ægteskab on 2 October 1873, aged 24, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai kirke.
Note: *forlovere: murermester L. Clasen og Skomagermester Paaskedat Palle (ægteskab)*.
543. MARIE FREDERIKKE CHARLOTTE CLASEN [PALLE] (Gry's great-grandmother) was born on 18 November 1855 to Paaskedat Palle⁵⁵⁵ and Jacobine Palle [Nielsen]⁵⁵⁶. Marie died on 2 October 1924, aged 68, in Nakskov, Klostergade 20. She was buried in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai.
Ludvig Carl Rudolph Clasen⁵⁴², aged 24, married Marie Frederikke Charlotte Clasen [Palle], aged 17, on 2 October 1873 in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai. They had eight children:
Carl Peter Clasen⁵³⁰ in 1873
Pauline Vilhelmine Clasen⁵³¹ in 1875
Johan Christian Clasen⁵³² in 1877
Jakobine Rudolphine Clasen⁵³³ in 1880
Anna Nielsine Clasen⁵³⁴ in 1882
Valdemar Rudolph Clasen⁵²⁶ in 1883
Frida Bolette Clasen⁵³⁵ in 1887
Fritz Vilhelm Clasen⁵³⁶ in 1888
544. JESPER CHRISTOFFERSEN (Gry's great-grandfather) was born on 28 September 1855, in Svendborg Amt, Stenstrup sogn, to Christoffer Larsen (?)⁵⁵⁷ and Dorthea Amalie Rasmusdatter⁵⁵⁸. '18. maj 1890 ved dåb' he was a Møllersvend på Madeskov. He was educated (Modelsnedker). Jesper is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for Jesper. Miscarriage.
Note: *antagelig den Jesper - må checkes med f.ex. bryllup (Birth)*.
545. KAREN SOPHIE JUSTESEN (Gry's great-grandmother) was born on 21 August 1858, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn, Madeskov, to Jørgen Justesen⁵⁵⁹ and Ellen Kirstine Pedersen⁵⁶⁰. Karen is no longer living.
Jesper Christoffersen⁵⁴⁴ married Karen Sophie Justesen. They had six children:
Hans Frederik Christoffersen⁵³⁷ in 1888
Jens Carl Christoffersen⁵²⁸ in 1889
Anne Marie Christoffersen⁵³⁸
Poul Christian Christoffersen⁵³⁹
Harry Christoffersen⁵⁴⁰
Svend Ejner Christoffersen⁵⁴¹
546. HANS POULSEN LERCHE (Gry's great-grandfather) was born on 28 June 1863. Hans was a Drejermester in Nakskov. Hans is no longer living.
547. REGINE ADELIN PETERSEN (Gry's great-grandmother) was born on 1 February 1867, in L. Løjtøfte. Regine is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for Regine. ægteskab on 8 November 1890, aged 23.
Hans Poulsen Lerche⁵⁴⁶, aged 27, married Regine Adeline Petersen, aged 23, on 8 November 1890 in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn. They had one daughter:
Benny Kirstine Christoffersen [Lerche]⁵²⁹ in 1891
548. ROBERT HARALD AUGUST CLASEN (Gry's great-great-uncle) was born on 25 August 1859, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn, to Johan Ludvig Frederik Clasen⁵⁵³ and Poulina Marie Clasen [Ibsen]⁵⁵⁴. Robert is no longer living.
549. NATHALIE ANGELICA CLASEN [GUNNERSEN] (Gry's great-great-aunt by marriage). Nathalie is no longer living.
Robert Harald August Clasen⁵⁴⁸ married Nathalie Angelica Clasen [Gunnensen].
550. POULINE BOLETTE THORA CLASEN (Gry's great-great-aunt) was born on 25 February 1862, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn, to Johan Ludvig Frederik Clasen⁵⁵³ and Poulina Marie Clasen [Ibsen]⁵⁵⁴. Poulina is no longer living.
551. RUDOLPH JOHAN CHRISTIAN CLASEN (Gry's great-great-uncle) was born on 19 August 1865, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn, to Johan Ludvig Frederik Clasen⁵⁵³ and Poulina Marie Clasen [Ibsen]⁵⁵⁴. Rudolph is no longer living.
552. JOHANNE LOUISE CLASEN [BRANDT] (Gry's great-great-aunt by marriage). Johanne is no longer living.
Rudolph Johan Christian Clasen⁵⁵¹ married Johanne Louise Clasen [Brandt].

Generation of Christen's Children

553. JOHAN LUDVIG FREDERIK CLASEN (Gry's great-great-grandfather) was born on 24 February 1823, in Mechlenburg-Schwerin, Neu Roebel. On 24 February 1846, aged 23, he was a Murersvend in Nykøbing Falster. In 1848, aged about 25, he was a Murer, mestersvend in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn. In 1857, aged about 34, he was a Murermester, borgerskab in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn. Johan was educated (Murer). Johan died on 18 February 1910, aged 86, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn.
The following information is also recorded for Johan. ægteskab on 5 October 1849, aged 26, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn; Bopæl on 1 February 1880, aged 56, in Nakskov, Tilegade 24; Bopæl on 1 February 1906, aged 82, in Nakskov, Kattesundet 22 - Håndværker-fribolig; Jubilæum in 1907, aged about 84, in Nakskov; Indfødsret on 13 November 1908, aged 85.
Note: *50 års mesterjubilæum (Jubilæum in 1907)*.
554. POULINE MARIE CLASEN [IBSEN] (Gry's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1828 to Hans Ibsen⁵⁶¹. Poulina died on 28 February 1887, aged about 58, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn.
Johan Ludvig Frederik Clasen⁵⁵³, aged 26, married Poulina Marie Clasen [Ibsen], aged about 21, on 5 October 1849 in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn. They had four children:
Ludvig Carl Rudolph Clasen⁵⁴² in 1849
Robert Harald August Clasen⁵⁴⁸ in 1859
Poulina Bolette Thora Clasen⁵⁵⁰ in 1862
Rudolph Johan Christian Clasen⁵⁵¹ in 1865
555. PAASKEDAT PALLE (Gry's great-great-grandfather). Paaskedat is no longer living.
556. JACOBINE PALLE [NIELSEN] (Gry's great-great-grandmother). Jacobine is no longer living.
Paaskedat Palle⁵⁵⁵ married Jacobine Palle [Nielsen]. They had one daughter:
Marie Frederikke Charlotte Clasen [Palle]⁵⁴³ in 1855
557. CHRISTOFFER LARSEN (?) (Gry's great-great-grandfather). Christoffer is no longer living.
Note: *Navn svært læseligt under 28. sept. 1855 ved Jesper Christoffersens fødsel (Birth)*.
558. DORTHEA AMALIE RASMUSDATTER (Gry's great-great-grandmother). Dorthea is no longer living.
Christoffer Larsen (?)⁵⁵⁷ married Dorthea Amalie Rasmusdatter. They had one son:
Jesper Christoffersen⁵⁴⁴ in 1855
559. JØRGEN JUSTESEN (Gry's great-great-grandfather). In 1858 he was employed in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn, Madeskov. Jørgen is no longer living.
560. ELLEN KIRSTINE PEDERSEN (Gry's great-great-grandmother). Ellen is no longer living.
Jørgen Justesen⁵⁵⁹ married Ellen Kirstine Pedersen. They had one daughter:
Karen Sophie Justesen⁵⁴⁵ in 1858

Generation of Christen's Peers

561. HANS IBSEN (Gry's great-great-great-grandfather). Hans is no longer living.
Hans fathered one daughter:
Poulina Marie Clasen [Ibsen]⁵⁵⁴ in 1828

18. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JEPPE GITZ-JOHANSEN²⁵⁷
(Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s husband)

Generation of Christen's Great-Great-Grandchildren

562. NANA GITZ-JOHANSEN (Jeppe's sister) was born to Aage Gitz-Johansen⁵⁶⁴.

563. UFFE GITZ-JOHANSEN (Jeppe's brother) was born to Aage Gitz-Johansen⁵⁶⁴.

Generation of Christen's Great-Great-Grandchildren

564. AAGE GITZ-JOHANSEN (Jeppe's father) was born in 1897. Aage was a Maler, grafiker. Aage died in 1977, aged about 80.

Aage fathered three children:

Jeppe Gitz-Johansen²⁵⁷ in 1939

Nana Gitz-Johansen⁵⁶²

Uffe Gitz-Johansen⁵⁶³

19. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANDERS FREDERIK SIEGUMFELDT FEILBERG ²⁵⁹

(Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s brother-in-law)

Generation of Christen's Five-Times-Great-Grandchildren

565. MATHILDE HØJRUP (Anders' great-nephew) was born on 1 March 1990 to Thomas Højrup⁵⁶⁷ and Kirsten "Pipsen" Monrad Hansen⁵⁶⁸.
566. DANIEL HØJRUP (Anders' great-nephew) was born on 24 April 1993 to Thomas Højrup⁵⁶⁷ and Kirsten "Pipsen" Monrad Hansen⁵⁶⁸.

Generation of Christen's Four-Times-Great-Grandchildren

567. THOMAS HØJRUP (Anders' nephew) was born on 15 July 1953 to Jess Ole Højrup⁵⁸² and Anny Charlotte Feilberg⁵⁸¹. Thomas was educated (Etnolog). He became a Professor in Københavns Universitet, Saxo Institutet. The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Forfatterskab in 1995, aged about 41. Note: *Livsformsanalysens udvikling. Dannelsens dialektik. m.fl (Forfatterskab)*.
568. KIRSTEN "PIPSEN" MONRAD HANSEN (Anders' nephew's wife) was born on 16 March 1960. Kirsten became known as Pipsen .
Thomas Højrup⁵⁶⁷ married Kirsten "Pipsen" Monrad Hansen. They had two sons:
Mathilde Højrup⁵⁶⁵ in 1990
Daniel Højrup⁵⁶⁶ in 1993
569. TINE SOFIE HØJRUP (Anders' niece) was born on 8 June 1956 to Jess Ole Højrup⁵⁸² and Anny Charlotte Feilberg⁵⁸¹. 'HF-lærer' she was employed. She was educated (Cand.mag).
570. STEEN BRORHOLM SØRENSEN (Anders' niece's husband) was born on 1 December 1946. Steen became a Statsskovfoged.
Steen Brorholm Sørensen, aged 36, married Tine Sofie Højrup⁵⁶⁹, aged 27, on 24 September 1983 in Taarbæk.
571. ANNE DORTE HØJRUP (Anders' niece) was born on 26 July 1958 to Jess Ole Højrup⁵⁸² and Anny Charlotte Feilberg⁵⁸¹. Anne was educated (Mag.Scient). She became a Højskoleforstander in Angola.
572. KIT ELISABETH NORDENTOFT FEILBERG (Anders' niece) was born on 22 January 1954, in Vium, Lysgaard, to Lars Christian Siegumfeldt Feilberg⁵⁸³ and Birthe (Nus) Nordentoft⁵⁸⁴.
573. TOM NORDENTOFT FEILBERG (Anders' nephew) was born on 29 August 1956, in Kgs. Lyngby, to Lars Christian Siegumfeldt Feilberg⁵⁸³ and Birthe (Nus) Nordentoft⁵⁸⁴.
574. KNUT NORDENTOFT FEILBERG (Anders' nephew) was born on 9 February 1959, in Nigeria, Zaria, to Lars Christian Siegumfeldt Feilberg⁵⁸³ and Birthe (Nus) Nordentoft⁵⁸⁴.
575. JES NORDENTOFT FEILBERG (Anders' nephew) was born on 14 March 1960, in Blovstrød, to Lars Christian Siegumfeldt Feilberg⁵⁸³ and Birthe (Nus) Nordentoft⁵⁸⁴. Jes died on 23 June 1960, as an infant, in Gentofte.
576. LISE NORDENTOFT FEILBERG (Anders' niece) was born on 16 February 1962, in Hillerød, Nørre Herlev, to Lars Christian Siegumfeldt Feilberg⁵⁸³ and Birthe (Nus) Nordentoft⁵⁸⁴.
577. LARS FEILBERG LARSEN (Anders' nephew) was born on 8 June 1958, in København Rigshospitalet, to Bent Mosbæk Larsen⁵⁸⁶ and Inge Mette Siegumfeldt Feilberg⁵⁸⁵.
578. MADS MOSBÆK LARSEN (Anders' nephew) was born on 25 November 1960, in Frederikssund, to Bent Mosbæk Larsen⁵⁸⁶ and Inge Mette Siegumfeldt Feilberg⁵⁸⁵.
579. TRINE MOSBÆK LARSEN (Anders' niece) was born on 2 December 1963, in Jægerspris, to Bent Mosbæk Larsen⁵⁸⁶ and Inge Mette Siegumfeldt Feilberg⁵⁸⁵.
580. RASMUS MOSBÆK LARSEN (Anders' nephew) was born on 31 July 1969, in Jægerspris, to Bent Mosbæk Larsen⁵⁸⁶ and Inge Mette Siegumfeldt Feilberg⁵⁸⁵.

Generation of Christen's Great-Great-Grandchildren

581. ANNY CHARLOTTE FEILBERG (Anders' sister) was born on 19 July 1926, in Gentofte, to Carl Gunnar Feilberg⁵⁸⁷ and Martha Hoff Feilberg [Siegumfeldt]⁵⁸⁸.
582. JESS OLE HØJRUP (Anders' brother-in-law) was born on 24 April 1924, in Roskilde. Jess became a Museumsinspektør, Nationalmuseet in København.
 Jess Ole Højrup, aged 27, married Anny Charlotte Feilberg⁵⁸¹, aged 24, on 12 May 1951 in København. They had three children:
 Thomas Højrup⁵⁶⁷ in 1953
 Tine Sofie Højrup⁵⁶⁹ in 1956
 Anne Dorte Højrup⁵⁷¹ in 1958
583. LARS CHRISTIAN SIEGUMFELDT FEILBERG (Anders' brother) was born on 13 January 1929, in Gentofte, to Carl Gunnar Feilberg⁵⁸⁷ and Martha Hoff Feilberg [Siegumfeldt]⁵⁸⁸.
584. BIRTHE (NUS) NORDENTOFT (Anders' sister-in-law) was born on 3 June 1931. Birthe became a VUC lærer.
 Lars Christian Siegumfeldt Feilberg⁵⁸³, aged 2, married Birthe (Nus) Nordentoft, as an infant, on 3 June 1931 in Janderup. They had five children:
 Kit Elisabeth Nordentoft Feilberg⁵⁷² in 1954
 Tom Nordentoft Feilberg⁵⁷³ in 1956
 Knut Nordentoft Feilberg⁵⁷⁴ in 1959
 Jes Nordentoft Feilberg⁵⁷⁵ in 1960
 Lise Nordentoft Feilberg⁵⁷⁶ in 1962
585. INGE METTE SIEGUMFELDT FEILBERG (Anders' sister) was born on 8 January 1935, in Gentofte, to Carl Gunnar Feilberg⁵⁸⁷ and Martha Hoff Feilberg [Siegumfeldt]⁵⁸⁸. Inge became a vævelærer.
586. BENT MOSBÆK LARSEN (Anders' brother-in-law) was born on 13 October 1931. Bent was an Erhvervsgartner. Bent is no longer living.
 Bent Mosbæk Larsen, aged 25, married Inge Mette Siegumfeldt Feilberg⁵⁸⁵, aged 21, on 22 December 1956 in Lundtofte. They had four children:
 Lars Feilberg Larsen⁵⁷⁷ in 1958
 Mads Mosbæk Larsen⁵⁷⁸ in 1960
 Trine Mosbæk Larsen⁵⁷⁹ in 1963
 Rasmus Mosbæk Larsen⁵⁸⁰ in 1969

Generation of Christen's Great-Great-Grandchildren

587. CARL GUNNAR FEILBERG (Anders' father) was born on 22 October 1894, in København, to Henning Frederik III Feilberg⁵⁹⁶ and Anny Caroline Louise Kathrine Olsen⁵⁹⁷. In 1919, aged about 24, he was educated in Københavns Universitet (Cand.Theol.). Between 1921 and 1922, from the age of about 26, he was a Højskolelærer in Vejen, Askov Højskole. Between 1922 and 1928, from the age of about 27, he was a Højskolelærer in Lyngby, Grundtvigs Højskole. In 1933, aged about 38, Carl was educated in Københavns Universitet (Mag.scient., geografi). In 1936, aged about 41, he was an Inspektør ved Etnografisk Samling in København - Nationalmuseet. In 1944, aged about 49, he was educated in Københavns Universitet (Dr.Phil. - afhandling om Lurerne "La Tente noire"). Between 1949 and 1965, from the age of about 54, Carl was a Professor in København, Universitetet. Carl died on 6 January 1972, aged 77.
 The following information is also recorded for Carl. ægteskab on 5 August 1924, aged 29, in Lyderslev; Forskningsrejse between 1932 and 1933, aged about 37, in Belgien; Forskningsrejse in 1935, aged about 40, in Luristan.
 Notes:
 • *Afrikanske landbrugsredskaber (Forskningsrejse in 1932).*
 • *Feltarbejde hos nomadefolket Lurerne (Forskningsrejse in 1935).*
588. MARTHA HOFF FEILBERG [SIEGUMFELDT] (Anders' mother) was born on 24 November 1898, in Sønderomme. Martha died on 19 January 1996, aged 97, in Virum.
 Carl Gunnar Feilberg⁵⁸⁷, aged 30, married Martha Hoff Feilberg [Siegumfeldt], aged 26, on 5 August 1925 in Lyderslev. They had four children:
 Anny Charlotte Feilberg⁵⁸¹ in 1926
 Lars Christian Siegumfeldt Feilberg⁵⁸³ in 1929
 Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg²⁵⁹ in 1935
 Inge Mette Siegumfeldt Feilberg⁵⁸⁵ in 1935
589. EVA FEILBERG (Anders' cousin, once removed) was born on 24 March 1894, in USA, Illinois, Chicago, to Ditlev Nikolai Feilberg⁶⁰⁰ and Julie Johanne Mørch⁶⁰¹. Eva died on 8 September 1989, aged 95, in Usserød.
590. HENNING FREDERIK FEILBERG (Anders' cousin, once removed) was born on 6 October 1895, in USA, Illinois, Chicago, Melrose Park, to Ditlev Nikolai Feilberg⁶⁰⁰ and Julie Johanne Mørch⁶⁰¹. Henning died on 2 January 1993, aged 97, in Canada, Vancouver.

591. INGER MARIE FEILBERG (Anders' cousin, once removed) was born on 11 January 1899, in Malt, Jylland, to Ditlev Nikolai Feilberg⁶⁰⁰ and Julie Johanne Mørch⁶⁰¹. Inger died on 29 August 1956, aged 57, in Skæskør.
592. NIELS PETER MØRCH FEILBERG (Anders' cousin, once removed) was born on 13 October 1900, in Malt, Jylland, to Ditlev Nikolai Feilberg⁶⁰⁰ and Julie Johanne Mørch⁶⁰¹. Niels died on 26 May 1964, aged 63, in Italien, Rom.
593. ANNA LOUISE FEILBERG (Anders' cousin, once removed) was born on 30 March 1902, in Malt, Jylland, to Ditlev Nikolai Feilberg⁶⁰⁰ and Julie Johanne Mørch⁶⁰¹. Anna died on 10 March 1990, aged 87, in København.
594. ELISABETH FEILBERG (Anders' cousin, once removed) was born on 6 July 1903, in Malt, Jylland, to Ditlev Nikolai Feilberg⁶⁰⁰ and Julie Johanne Mørch⁶⁰¹. Elisabeth died on 23 November 1997, aged 94.
595. CARL HAAKON FEILBERG (Anders' cousin, once removed) was born on 27 October 1905, in Malt, Jylland, to Ditlev Nikolai Feilberg⁶⁰⁰ and Julie Johanne Mørch⁶⁰¹.

Generation of Christen's Great-Grandchildren

596. HENNING FREDERIK III FEILBERG (Anders' grandfather) was born on 19 June 1865, in Tårbæk, to Henning Frederik II Feilberg⁶⁰⁵ and Lovise Anna Andersen von Nutzhorn⁶⁰⁶. In 1889, aged about 24, he was educated in Københavns Universitet (Cand.Theol). Between 1890 and 1894, from the age of about 25, he was a Lærer in København, N. Zahles skole. Between 1891 and 1897, from the age of about 26, he was an Inspektør in Komtesse Moltkes Skole = Linnésgades = Østersøgades latin- og realskole. Between 1897 and 1918, from the age of about 32, Henning was a Skolebestyrer in H.F.Feilbergs forberedelsesskole for drenge. Between 1918 and 1930, from the age of about 53, he was a Skolebestyrer in Rosenvangskolen. Henning died on 29 September 1940, aged 75, in København.
The following information is also recorded for Henning. Forfatterskab.
Henning married twice. He was married to Anny Caroline Louise Kathrine Olsen⁵⁹⁷ and Elisabeth Packness⁵⁹⁸.
Note: *bog anmeldelser, artikler om pædagogiske emner (Forfatterskab)*.
597. ANNY CAROLINE LOUISE KATHRINE OLSEN (Anders' grandmother) was born in 1867. Anny died in 1934, aged about 67.
Henning Frederik III Feilberg⁵⁹⁶, aged 27, married Anny Caroline Louise Kathrine Olsen, aged about 25, on 28 April 1893. They had one son:
Carl Gunnar Feilberg⁵⁸⁷ in 1894
598. ELISABETH PACKNESS (Anders' step-grandmother) was born in 1872. Elisabeth died in 1951, aged about 79.
Henning Frederik III Feilberg⁵⁹⁶, aged 70, married Elisabeth Packness, aged about 63, on 23 July 1935.
599. ASTRID FEILBERG (Anders' great-aunt) was born in 1862 to Henning Frederik II Feilberg⁶⁰⁵ and Lovise Anna Andersen von Nutzhorn⁶⁰⁶. Astrid died in 1906, aged about 44.
600. DITLEV NIKOLAI FEILBERG (Anders' great-uncle) was born on 10 April 1867, in Odense, to Henning Frederik II Feilberg⁶⁰⁵ and Lovise Anna Andersen von Nutzhorn⁶⁰⁶. Ditlev died on 26 May 1944, aged 77, in Canada, Winnipeg.
601. JULIE JOHANNE MØRCH (Anders' great-aunt by marriage) was born on 3 November 1865, in Hillerød. Julie died on 20 September 1953, aged 87, in Canada, Manitoba, East brantree.
Ditlev Nikolai Feilberg⁶⁰⁰, aged 26, married Julie Johanne Mørch, aged 27, on 7 May 1893 in USA, Illinois, Chicago.
They had seven children:
Eva Feilberg⁵⁸⁹ in 1894
Henning Frederik Feilberg⁵⁹⁰ in 1895
Inger Marie Feilberg⁵⁹¹ in 1899
Niels Peter Mørch Feilberg⁵⁹² in 1900
Anna Louise Feilberg⁵⁹³ in 1902
Elisabeth Feilberg⁵⁹⁴ in 1903
Carl Haakon Feilberg⁵⁹⁵ in 1905
602. ANDREAS NUTZHORN FEILBERG (Anders' great-uncle) was born on 27 June 1869, in Præstkær, Brørup, to Henning Frederik II Feilberg⁶⁰⁵ and Lovise Anna Andersen von Nutzhorn⁶⁰⁶. Andreas was a Gartner in Tyrstrup Forsøgsgstation. Andreas died on 24 August 1940, aged 71, in Skelskør.
603. CARL ADOLF FEILBERG (Anders' great-uncle) was born on 30 January 1871, in Præstkær, Brørup, to Henning Frederik II Feilberg⁶⁰⁵ and Lovise Anna Andersen von Nutzhorn⁶⁰⁶. Carl was a Tømrer. Carl died on 15 September 1894, aged 23, in Askov, Vejen.
604. EDEL FEILBERG (Anders' great-aunt) was born on 9 October 1873, in Præstkær, Brørup, to Henning Frederik II Feilberg⁶⁰⁵ and Lovise Anna Andersen von Nutzhorn⁶⁰⁶. Edel was a Husholderske for faderen in Askov, Vejen. Edel died on 6 April 1954, aged 80, in Askov, Vejen.

Generation of Christen's Grandchildren

605. HENNING FREDERIK II FEILBERG (Anders' great-grandfather) was born on 6 August 1831, in Hillerød, Nyhuse, to Nikolai Laurentius Feilberg⁶²² and Conradine Caroline Antonette Købke⁶²³. In 1855, aged about 23, he was educated in Københavns Universitet (Cand.Theol.). Between 1855 and 1864, from the age of about 23, he was a Præsteembeder - indtil afsættelse af prøjsisk regering in Store Solt, Angel. Valsbøl. Store Vi. Between 1867 and 1891, from the age of about 35, he was a Præsteembeder in Brørup-Lindknud. Darum-Bramminge. Between 1891 and 1921, from the age of about 59, Henning was a Folkemindesamler in Askov. Henning died on 8 October 1921, aged 90, in Vejen - Askov.
The following information is also recorded for Henning. Award.
Note: *Forskellige hædersbevisninger, understøttelse på finansloven (Award)*.
606. LOUISE ANNA ANDERSEN VON NUTZHORN (Anders' great-grandmother) was born on 6 July 1831, in København. Lovise died on 11 March 1897, aged 65, in Askov.
Henning Frederik II Feilberg⁶⁰⁵, aged 28, married Lovise Anna Andersen von Nutzhorn, aged 28, on 28 April 1860 in København. They had six children:
Astrid Feilberg⁵⁹⁹ in 1862
Henning Frederik III Feilberg⁵⁹⁶ in 1865
Ditlev Nikolai Feilberg⁶⁰⁰ in 1867
Andreas Nutzhorn Feilberg⁶⁰² in 1869
Carl Adolf Feilberg⁶⁰³ in 1871
Edel Feilberg⁶⁰⁴ in 1873
607. CECILIE MARGRETHE FEILBERG (Anders' great-great-aunt) was born on 17 April 1833, in Hillerød, to Nikolai Laurentius Feilberg⁶²² and Conradine Caroline Antonette Købke⁶²³. Cecilie died on 15 June 1834, aged 1, in København.
608. PETER BEREND FEILBERG (Anders' great-great-uncle) was born on 20 November 1835, in Alslev-Hostrup, to Nikolai Laurentius Feilberg⁶²² and Conradine Caroline Antonette Købke⁶²³. Peter was a Løjtnant, civilingeniør, landmand. Peter died on 12 January 1925, aged 89, in Helsingør.
609. CHARLOTTE CATHRINE ANDERSEN VON NUTZHORN (Anders' great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 7 July 1836, in København. Charlotte died on 22 January 1908, aged 71, in Søborggård.
Peter Berend Feilberg⁶⁰⁸, aged 30, married Charlotte Cathrine Andersen von Nutzhorn, aged 29, on 23 May 1866 in København.
610. CECILIE MARGRETHE FEILBERG (Anders' great-great-aunt) was born on 22 May 1837, in Alslev-Hostrup, to Nikolai Laurentius Feilberg⁶²² and Conradine Caroline Antonette Købke⁶²³. Cecilie died on 5 February 1896, aged 58, in Helsingør.
611. ALBERT ANDREAS HENRIK CHRISTIAN GOTTLIEB (Anders' great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 6 October 1834, in Strøby prgd. Albert was a Søkaptajn. Albert died on 5 February 1903, aged 68, in Helsingør.
Albert Andreas Henrik Christian Gottlieb, aged 28, married Cecilie Margrethe Feilberg⁶¹⁰, aged 25, on 3 January 1863 in Bangkok.
612. CHRISTEN SCHELLERUP FEILBERG (Anders' great-great-uncle) was born on 26 August 1839, in Vester Vedsted, to Nikolai Laurentius Feilberg⁶²² and Conradine Caroline Antonette Købke⁶²³. Christen was a Fotograf, plantageejer. Christen died on 15 August 1919, aged 79, in Singapore.
Christen married twice. He was married to Emma Alice MacIntyre⁶¹³ and Anna Eleonora Sophie Lassen⁶¹⁴.
613. EMMA ALICE MACINTYRE (Anders' great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 11 October 1841. Emma died on 9 March 1867, aged 25.
Christen Schellerup Feilberg⁶¹², aged 25, married Emma Alice MacIntyre, aged 23, on 1 May 1865 in Georgetown, Strait Settlements, and they were divorced.
614. ANNA ELEONORA SOPHIE LASSEN (Anders' great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 18 August 1856, in Slagelse. Anna was a Skuespiller, pianist, sanger. Anna is no longer living.
Christen Schellerup Feilberg⁶¹², aged 36, married Anna Eleonora Sophie Lassen, aged 19, on 18 February 1876 in Egebjerg Prgd.
615. NIELS HARTVIG FEILBERG (Anders' great-great-uncle) was born on 18 May 1841, in Vester Vedsted, to Nikolai Laurentius Feilberg⁶²² and Conradine Caroline Antonette Købke⁶²³. Niels was a Veterinær. Niels died on 18 April 1875, aged 33, in Sumatra, Medan Deli.
616. ELISABETH OTTILIE BLÆDEL (Anders' great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 14 September 1844, in Vester Vedsted. Elisabeth died about 1931, aged about 86.
Niels Hartvig Feilberg⁶¹⁵, aged 33, married Elisabeth Ottilie Blædel, aged 30, on 9 December 1874 in Kjeldby, Møn.
617. CARL ADOLPH FEILBERG (Anders' great-great-uncle) was born on 10 October 1844, in Vester Vedsted, to Nikolai Laurentius Feilberg⁶²² and Conradine Caroline Antonette Købke⁶²³. Carl was an Overlæge, professor. Carl died on 19 April 1937, aged 92, in København.
618. ANNA CECILIE KRABBE (Anders' great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 9 April 1846, in København. Anna died on 23 June 1923, aged 77.

Carl Adolph Feilberg⁶¹⁷, aged 32, married Anna Cecilie Krabbe, aged 30, on 11 November 1876 in København.

619. LOUISE CONRADINE FEILBERG (Anders' great-great-aunt) was born on 17 December 1845, in Vester Vedsted, to Nikolai Laurentius Feilberg⁶²² and Conradine Caroline Antonette Købke⁶²³. Lovise died on 28 August 1846, as an infant, in Vester Vedsted.
620. NONA LOUISE FEILBERG (Anders' great-great-aunt) was born on 10 June 1848, in Ulderup, to Nikolai Laurentius Feilberg⁶²² and Conradine Caroline Antonette Købke⁶²³. Nona died on 4 May 1934, aged 85, in Skabersjö, Skåne.
621. POUL RICHARD GRAVE (Anders' great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 18 November 1844, in Sorø Ladegård. Poul was a Skovridder. Poul died on 31 October 1922, aged 77, in Bökeberg Slätt.
Poul Richard Grave, aged 29, married Nona Lovise Feilberg⁶²⁰, aged 26, on 9 September 1874.

Generation of Christen's Children

622. NIKOLAI LAURENTIUS FEILBERG (Anders' great-great-grandfather) was born on 27 June 1806, in København - Dyrkøb. In 1828, aged about 22, he was educated in Københavns Universitet (Cand.Theol). Between 1834 and 1864, from the age of about 28, he was a Præst i forskellige sogne - indtil afsættelse af prøjsisk regering in Alslev-Hostrup. Vester Vedsted. Ulderup. Between 1864 and 1885, from the age of about 58, he was a Sognepræst in Marslev. Kirke-Helsinge. Nikolai died on 17 April 1899, aged 92, in København.
The following information is also recorded for Nikolai. Comment.
Nikolai married twice. He was married to Conradine Caroline Antonette Købke⁶²³ and Bolette Christine Rørdam⁶²⁴.
Note: *Omtalt i bøgerne Slagtebænk Dybbøl og Dommedag Als (Tom Bik-Swienty) (Comment).*
623. CONRADINE CAROLINE ANTONETTE KØBKE (Anders' great-great-grandmother) was born on 28 February 1809, in København. Conradine died on 21 October 1856, aged 47, in Ulderup.
Nikolai Laurentius Feilberg⁶²², aged 24, married Conradine Caroline Antonette Købke, aged 21, on 2 September 1830. They had nine children:
Henning Frederik II Feilberg⁶⁰⁵ in 1831
Cecilie Margrethe Feilberg⁶⁰⁷ in 1833
Peter Berend Feilberg⁶⁰⁸ in 1835
Cecilie Margrethe Feilberg⁶¹⁰ in 1837
Christen Schellerup Feilberg⁶¹² in 1839
Niels Hartvig Feilberg⁶¹⁵ in 1841
Carl Adolph Feilberg⁶¹⁷ in 1844
Lovise Conradine Feilberg⁶¹⁹ in 1845
Nona Lovise Feilberg⁶²⁰ in 1848
624. BOLETTE CHRISTINE RØRDAM (Anders' step-great-great-grandmother) was born on 6 November 1815, in Ondløse prgd. Bolette died on 18 November 1877, aged 62, in København.
Nikolai Laurentius Feilberg⁶²², aged 52, married Bolette Christine Rørdam, aged 42, on 28 August 1858.

20. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JAKOB BARNDORFF-NIELSEN²⁵

(Christen's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband)

Generation of Christen's Five-Times-Great-Grandchildren

625. RASMUS BARNDORFF-NIELSEN (Jakob's nephew) was born to Lotte Barndorff-Nielsen⁶²⁷.

Generation of Christen's Four-Times-Great-Grandchildren

626. MIKKEL BARNDORFF-NIELSEN (Jakob's brother) was born to Ole Eiler Barndorff-Nielsen⁶²⁸ and Bente Barndorff-Nielsen [Jensen-Storch]⁶²⁹.

627. LOTTE BARNDORFF-NIELSEN (Jakob's sister) was born to Ole Eiler Barndorff-Nielsen⁶²⁸ and Bente Barndorff-Nielsen [Jensen-Storch]⁶²⁹. Lotte was educated (Jordemoder). She became a Jordemoder in Århus Universitetshospital.

Lotte gave birth to one son:

Rasmus Barndorff-Nielsen⁶²⁵

Generation of Christen's Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren

628. OLE EILER BARNDORFF-NIELSEN (Jakob's father) was born on 18 March 1935, in København, to Niels Eiler Nielsen⁶³⁰ and Edith Marie Barndorff⁶³¹. In 1960, aged about 25, he was educated in Århus Universitet (mag.scient.). In 1960, aged about 25, he was an Amanuensis - matematik in Århus Universitet. In 1973, aged about 38, he was educated in Københavns Univesitet (Dr. scient.). In 1973, aged about 38, Ole was a Professor, matematik in Århus Universitet. The following information is also recorded for Ole. ægteskab on 28 December 1956, aged 21, in København.

629. BENTE BARNDORFF-NIELSEN [JENSEN-STORCH] (Jakob's mother) was born on 16 May 1935, in København, to Olaf Jensen-Storch⁶³² and Agnes Pedersen⁶³³. Bente was educated (cand.scient.). She became a Gymnasielærer - biologi.

Ole Eiler Barndorff-Nielsen⁶²⁸, aged 21, married Bente Barndorff-Nielsen [Jensen-Storch], aged 21, on 28 December 1956 in København. They had three children:

Jakob Barndorff-Nielsen²⁵ in 1977

Mikkel Barndorff-Nielsen⁶²⁶

Lotte Barndorff-Nielsen⁶²⁷

Generation of Christen's Great-Great-Grandchildren

630. NIELS EILER NIELSEN (Jakob's grandfather) was born in 1898. Niels is no longer living.

631. EDITH MARIE BARNDORFF (Jakob's grandmother) was born in 1899 to Alfred Frits Henry Barndorff⁶³⁴. Edith died in 1976, aged about 77.

Niels Eiler Nielsen⁶³⁰ married Edith Marie Barndorff. They had one son:

Ole Eiler Barndorff-Nielsen⁶²⁸ in 1935

632. OLAF JENSEN-STORCH (Jakob's grandfather) was born in 1903. Olaf is no longer living.

633. AGNES PEDERSEN (Jakob's grandmother) was born in 1900. Agnes is no longer living.

Olaf Jensen-Storch⁶³² married Agnes Pedersen. They had one daughter:

Bente Barndorff-Nielsen [Jensen-Storch]⁶²⁹ in 1935

Generation of Christen's Great-Grandchildren

634. ALFRED FRITS HENRY BARNDORFF (Jakob's great-grandfather) was born on 19 October 1869, in København, Vor frelsers sogn, to Carl Edvard Barndorph⁶³⁵. Alfred died on 18 October 1934, aged 64, in København, Frihavns sogn.

Alfred fathered one daughter:

Edith Marie Barndorff⁶³¹ in 1899

Generation of Christen's Grandchildren

635. CARL EDVARD BARNDORPH (Jakob's great-great-grandfather) was born on 5 October 1821, in Helsingør. Carl was a Murersvend in København. Carl died on 31 March 1908, aged 86, in København, Vor Frelsers sogn.

Carl fathered one son:

Alfred Frits Henry Barndorff⁶³⁴ in 1869

21. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JANE BUCHWALD LIND³⁷

(Christen's four-times-great-grandson's partner)

Generation of Christen's Five-Times-Great-Grandchildren

636. MARTIN LIND BACHMANN (Jane's son) was born on 23 February 1989, in Henstedt ulzburg, Tyskland, to Mr. Bachmann⁶³⁸ and Jane Buchwald Lind³⁷. Martin was educated in Esbjerg handelsskole (Handelsstudent). He was educated (Sergent). He became a Sergent, hold 10 in Afghanistan.
637. MELISSA LIND BACHMANN (Jane's daughter) was born on 21 July 1991, in Henstedt ulzburg, Tyskland, to Mr. Bachmann⁶³⁸ and Jane Buchwald Lind³⁷. Melissa was educated in Bygholm (Landmand).

Generation of Christen's Four-Times-Great-Grandchildren

638. MR. BACHMANN (Jane's husband).
Mr. Bachmann married Jane Buchwald Lind³⁷. They had two children:
Martin Lind Bachmann⁶³⁶ in 1989
Melissa Lind Bachmann⁶³⁷ in 1991

22. INDIRECTLY RELATED via TRINE GITZ-JOHANSEN [SKOV]²³¹

(Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s daughter-in-law)

Generation of Christen's Four-Times-Great-Grandchildren

639. RIKKE SKOV (Trine's sister) was born on 15 September 1969, in Vejle, to Niels Skov⁶⁴⁰ and Lone Skov [Mørkholt]⁶⁴¹. She was christened on 26 October 1969, in Vejle, Vor Frelzers kirke. She was educated in Vejle, Jørgen Cramers klinik (Tandtekniker).

Generation of Christen's Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren

640. NIELS SKOV (Trine's father) was born on 18 June 1945, in Vejle. Niels is no longer living.
641. LONE SKOV [MØRKHOLT] (Trine's mother) was born on 1 March 1947, in Grejsdalen, to Hans Mørkholt⁶⁴⁵ and Tonny Mørkholt [Lindstrøm]⁶⁴⁶. She was christened on 3 April 1947, in Hover kirke. She was educated in Vejle, Vesterport Blomster (Blomsterdekoratør). In 1982, aged about 35, she was a Blomsterhandler in Vejle, Vesterport Blomster.
Niels Skov⁶⁴⁰, aged 20, married Lone Skov [Mørkholt], aged 19, on 22 May 1966 in Grejsdals kirke. They had two daughters:
Trine Gitz-Johansen [Skov]²³¹ in 1966
Rikke Skov⁶³⁹ in 1969
642. GUSTAV MØRKHOLT (Trine's uncle) was born on 4 December 1943, in Grejsdalen, to Hans Mørkholt⁶⁴⁵ and Tonny Mørkholt [Lindstrøm]⁶⁴⁶.
643. BOLETTE MØRKHOLT (Trine's aunt) was born on 13 December 1944, in Grejsdalen, to Hans Mørkholt⁶⁴⁵ and Tonny Mørkholt [Lindstrøm]⁶⁴⁶. Bolette died on 27 January 1982, aged 37, in Odense.
644. NIELS-BØRGE MØRKHOLT (Trine's uncle) was born on 22 April 1951, in Grejsdalen, to Hans Mørkholt⁶⁴⁵ and Tonny Mørkholt [Lindstrøm]⁶⁴⁶.

Generation of Christen's Great-Great-Grandchildren

645. HANS MØRKHOLT (Trine's grandfather) was born on 30 August 1921, in Hornstrup. Hans is no longer living.
646. TONNY MØRKHOLT [LINDSTRØM] (Trine's grandmother) was born on 3 December 1921, in Vejle, to Gustav Octavius Svendsen Lindstrøm⁶⁴⁸ and Magda Johanne Lindstrøm [Jensen]⁶⁴⁹. She was christened on 1 January 1922, in Vejle, Vor Frelzers kirke. In 1963, aged about 41, she was a Blomsterhandler in Vejle, Vesterport Blomster.
Hans Mørkholt⁶⁴⁵, aged 21, married Tonny Mørkholt [Lindstrøm], aged 21, on 19 June 1943 in Vejle, Sct. Nicolai Kirke. They had four children:
Gustav Mørkholt⁶⁴² in 1943
Bolette Mørkholt⁶⁴³ in 1944
Lone Skov [Mørkholt]⁶⁴¹ in 1947
Niels-Børge Mørkholt⁶⁴⁴ in 1951
647. NORMANN LINDSTRØM (Trine's great-uncle) was born on 26 December 1926, in Vejle, to Gustav Octavius Svendsen Lindstrøm⁶⁴⁸ and Magda Johanne Lindstrøm [Jensen]⁶⁴⁹.

Generation of Christen's Great-Grandchildren

648. GUSTAV OCTAVIUS SVENDSEN LINDSTRØM (Trine's great-grandfather) was born on 21 October 1884, in Horsens. In 1921, aged about 36, he was a Mælkehandler in Vejle. In 1923, aged about 38, he was a Smed in Grejsdalen, Hammerværket. He was educated in Højen smed (Smed). Gustav died in 1947, aged about 62, in Middelfart. He was buried in Grejsdals kirkegård.
649. MAGDA JOHANNE LINDSTRØM [JENSEN] (Trine's great-grandmother) was born on 6 August 1901, in Assendrup. In 1948, aged about 46, she was an Antikvitetshandler in Vejle. Magda died on 24 April 1990, aged 88, in Vejle.
Gustav Octavius Svendsen Lindstrøm⁶⁴⁸, aged 36, married Magda Johanne Lindstrøm [Jensen], aged 19, on 24 March 1921 in Vejle, Sct. Nicolai Kirke. They had two children:
Tonny Mørkholt [Lindstrøm]⁶⁴⁶ in 1921
Normann Lindstrøm⁶⁴⁷ in 1926

23. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HJØRDIS GADE-JØRGENSEN²³⁵

(Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s nephew's partner)

Generation of Christen's Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren

650. EINAR GADE-JØRGENSEN (Hjørdis' father).

651. INGRID GADE-JØRGENSEN (Hjørdis' mother).

Einar Gade-Jørgensen⁶⁵⁰ married Ingrid Gade-Jørgensen. They had one daughter:
Hjørdis Gade-Jørgensen²³⁵ in 1966

24. FAMILY TREES

Each family tree shows the reported children, parents, grandparents and great-grandparents of a family group. In order to reduce redundancy, any family group which is wholly included within another family tree may not be reported separately.

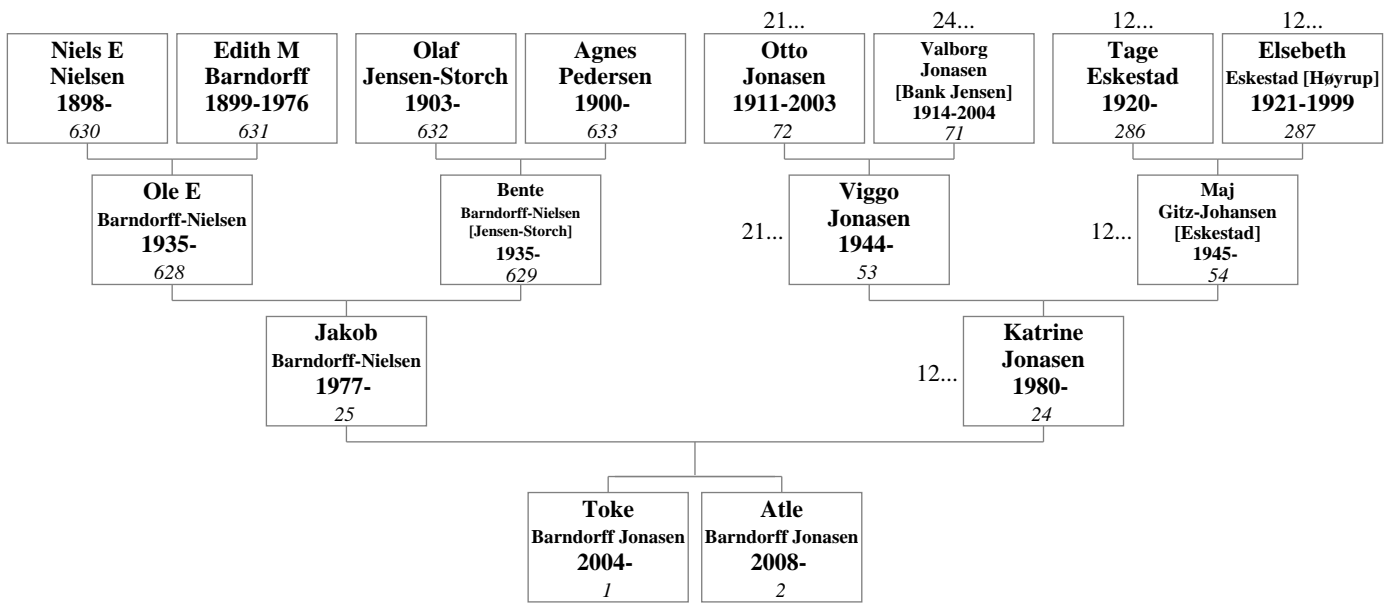
Above each of the great-grandparent boxes (top row), a continuation family tree reference number is shown if the great-grandparent is recorded as a child in the continuation tree. A continuation reference number is also shown to the left of a grandparent or parent box if that individual has siblings reported in the continuation tree; and beneath a child box (bottom row) if that individual has children reported in the continuation tree.

In cases of multiple marriages, a continuation reference number preceded by "=" is shown to the right of a parent box. This number references the previous and/or next tree in which that individual is shown with another partner.

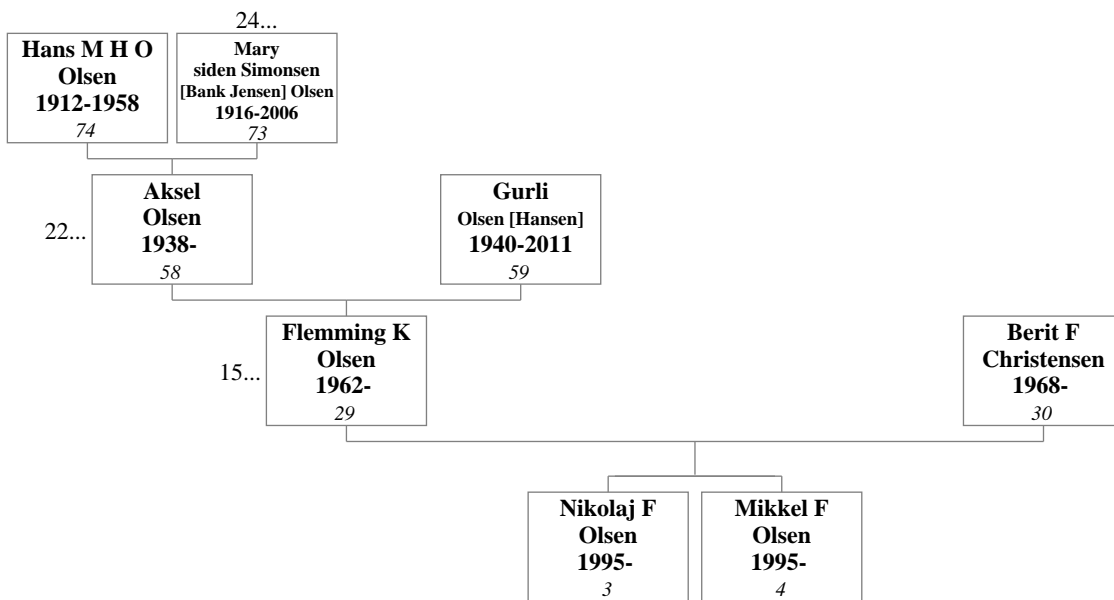
In cases of adopted (or fostered) children, the parental connection is shown with a dashed line and a continuation reference number preceded by "=" is shown within the individual's box. This number references the tree in which that individual is shown with his or her natural parents.

1. BARNENDORFF-NIELSEN, Jakob and JONASEN, Katrine
2. OLSEN, Flemming Konrad and CHRISTENSEN, Berit Fjord
3. OLSEN, Torben Martin and ANDERSEN, Vibeke Strand
4. OLSEN, Poul Henrik and LARSEN, Annelise Lundby
5. OLSEN, Frank Steve and MORTENSEN, Jette
6. VOGEL, Claus and MORTENSEN, Rita
7. LUND, Jens Peder and MORTENSEN, Gitte
8. MORTENSEN, Kaj and OLSEN, Kitte
9. OLSEN, Karl Johan and OLSEN, Annamarie
10. BANK JENSEN, Viggo and UNKNOWN, ukendt
11. BANK JENSEN, Viggo and DOTTI, Louisa
12. JONASEN, Viggo and GITZ-JOHANSEN [ESKESTAD], Maj (Sonja)
13. JONASEN, Viggo and CLASEN, Gry
14. IVERSEN, Flemming and IVERSEN [JONASEN], Randi (Eva)
15. OLSEN, Aksel and OLSEN [HANSEN], Gurli
16. MORTENSEN, Lars and MORTENSEN [OLSEN], Birthe (Bertha)
17. OLSEN, Karl and THOMSEN, Kirsten Helene
18. BANK JENSEN, Arne and BANK JENSEN [TAUBER], Thea (Dorothea)
19. BANK JENSEN, Arne and UNKNOWN, Karen
20. BANK JENSEN, Arne and RASMUSSEN, Sonja
21. JONASEN, Otto (Aksel) and JONASEN [BANK JENSEN], Valborg
22. OLSEN, Hans Martin Hygum Olsen and SIDEN SIMONSEN [BANK JENSEN] OLSEN, Mary
23. NIELSEN, Ole and BANK JENSEN, Nanna
24. BANK JENSEN, Peder and BANK JENSEN [NYMARK], Marie
25. LAURIDSEN, Karl and LAURIDSEN [JENSEN], Dorthea
26. JENSEN, Niels Jørgen and PEDERSEN, Kirsten
27. BANK, Niels Pedersen and BANK [JENSEN], Karen Margrete
28. BANK, Peder Christensen and NIELSDATTER, Mette Marie

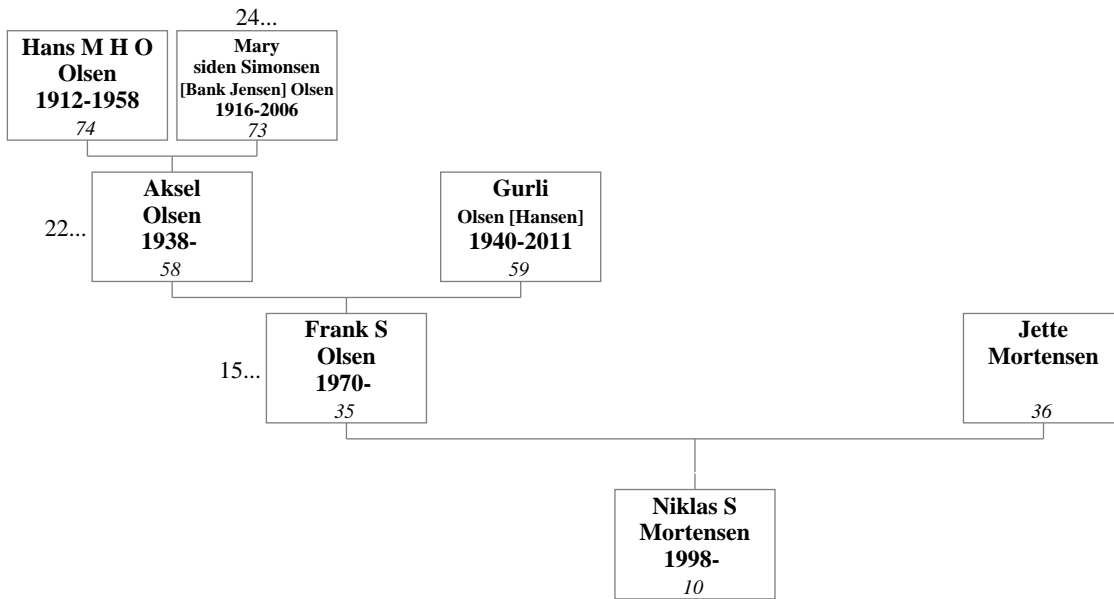
1. Jakob Barndorff-Nielsen and Katrine Jonasen



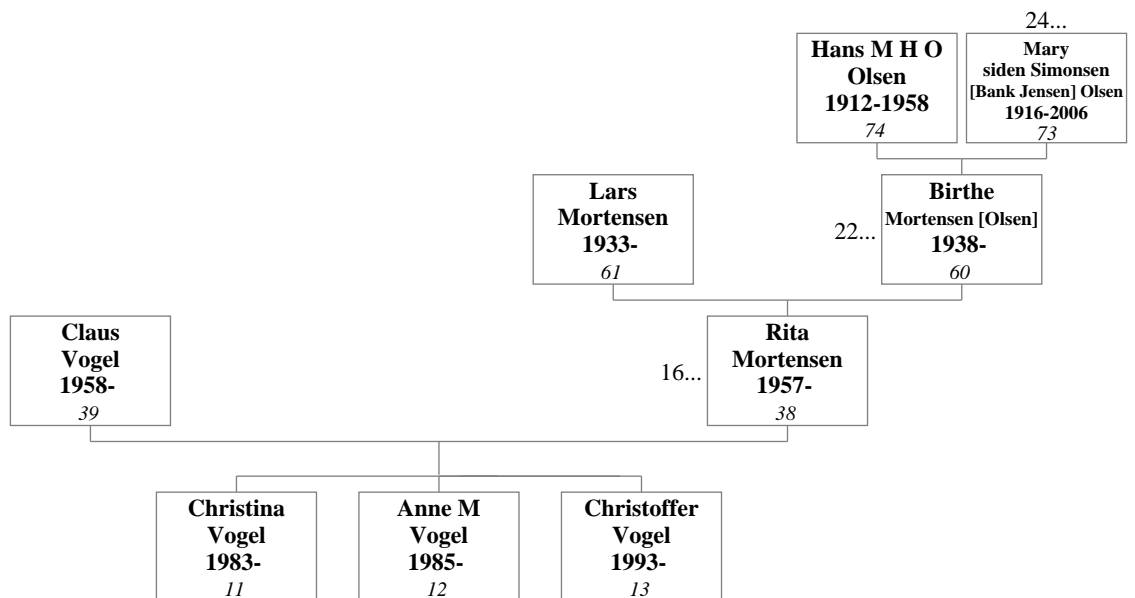
2. Flemming Konrad Olsen and Berit Fjord Christensen



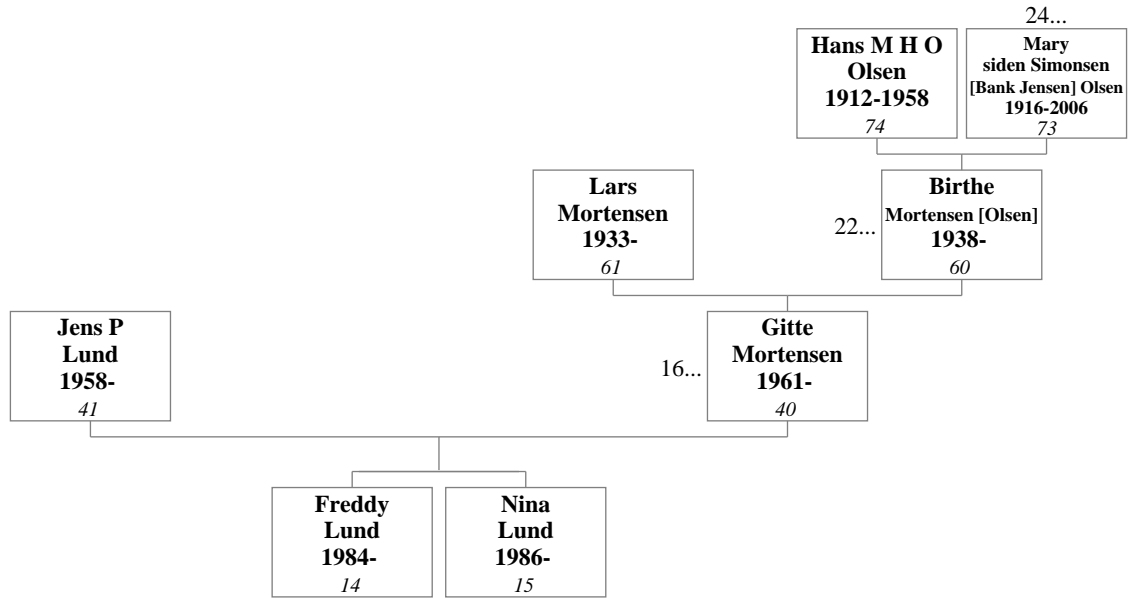
5. Frank Steve Olsen and Jette Mortensen



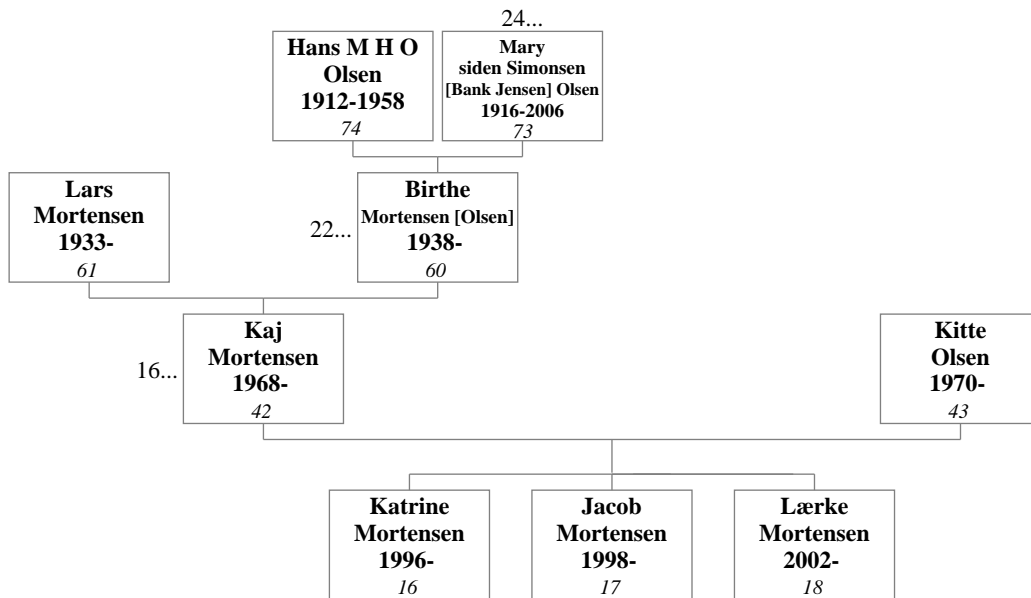
6. Claus Vogel and Rita Mortensen



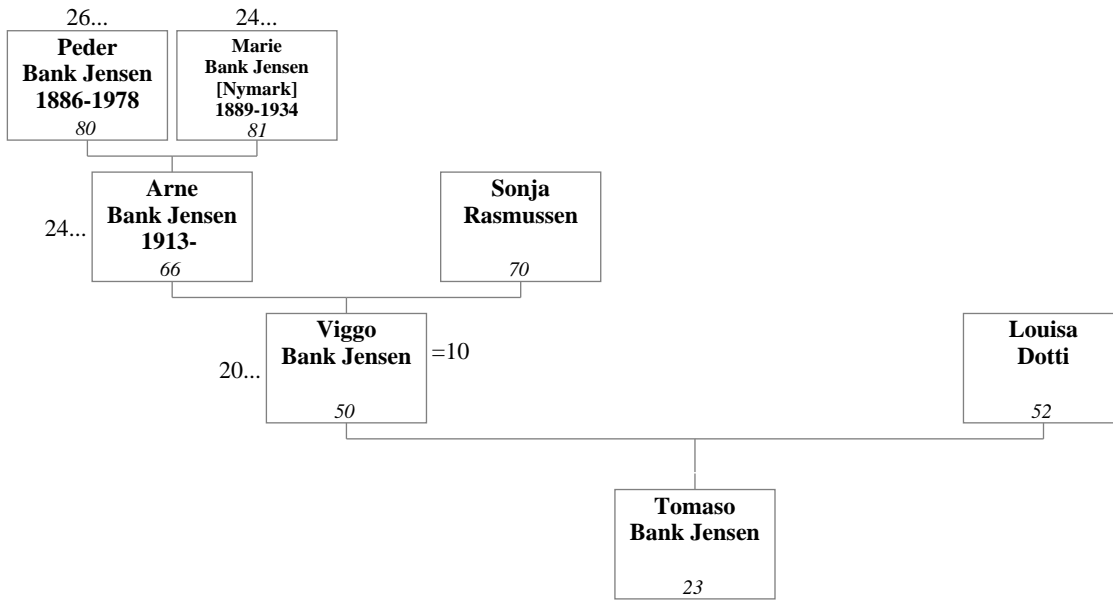
7. Jens Peder Lund and Gitte Mortensen



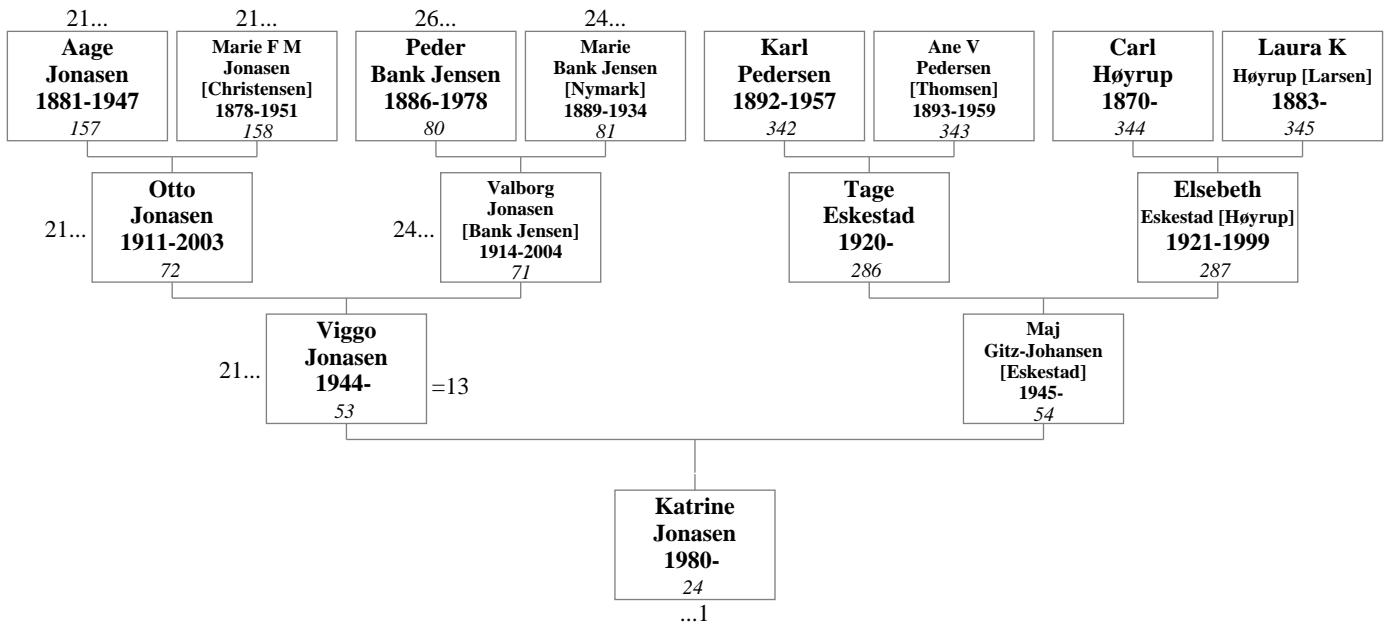
8. Kaj Mortensen and Kytte Olsen



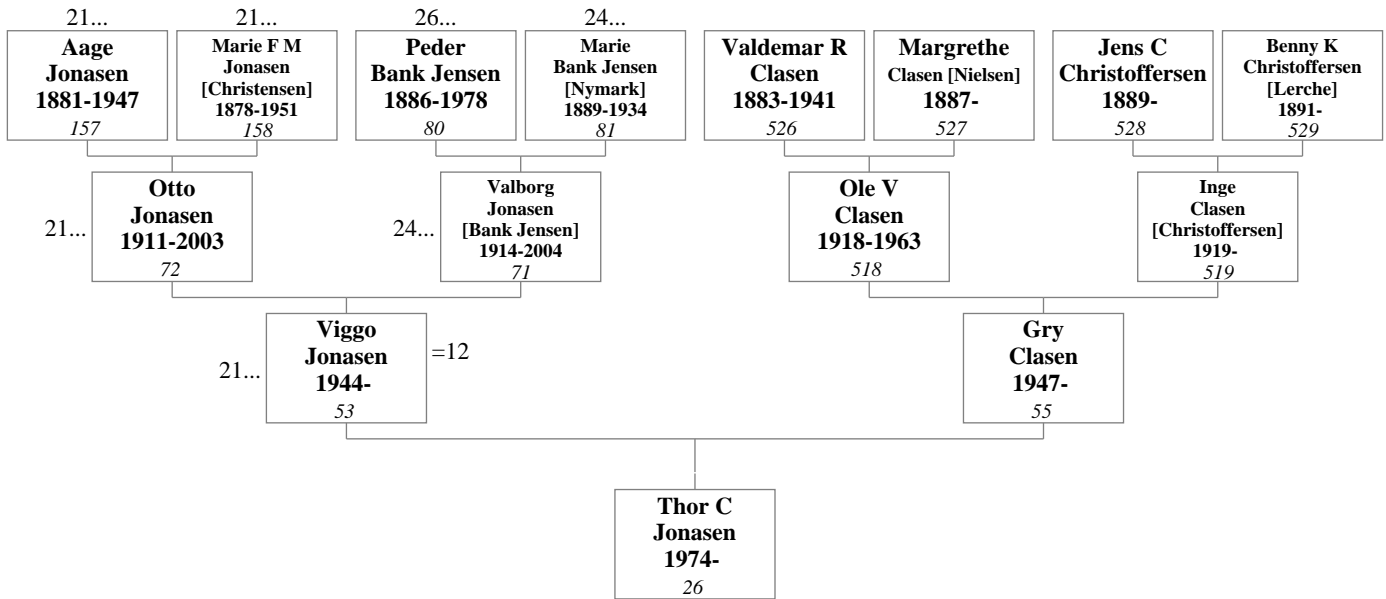
11. Viggo Bank Jensen and Louisa Dotti



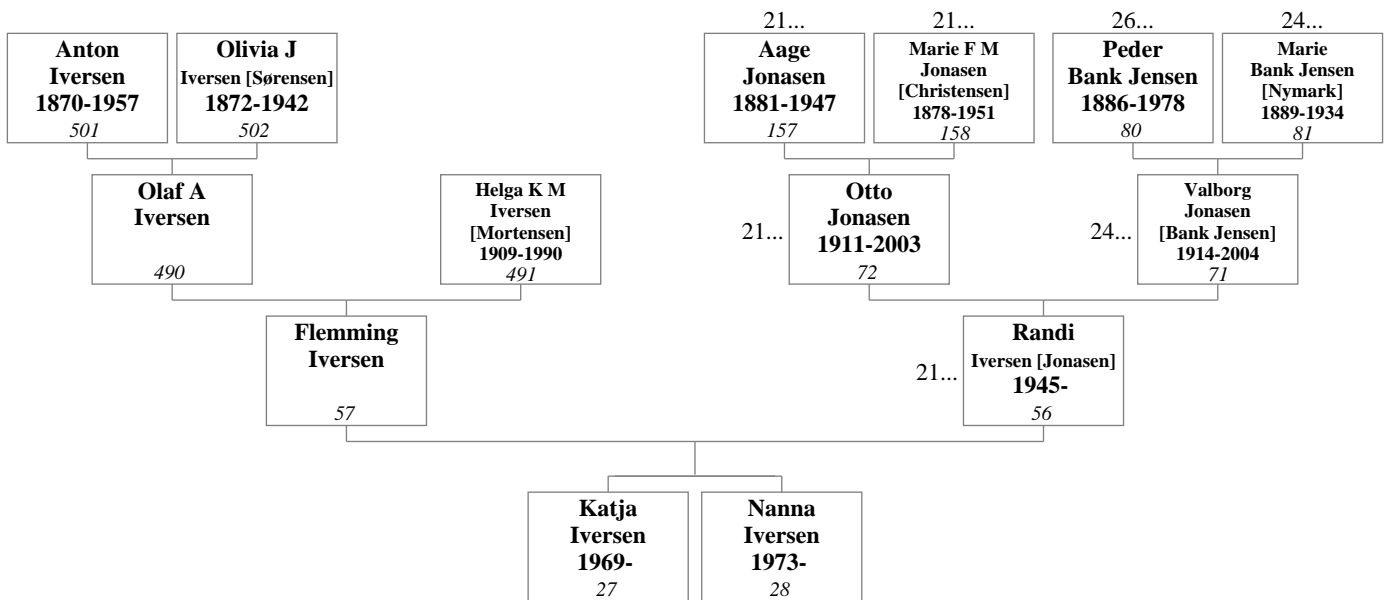
12. Viggo Jonassen and Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]



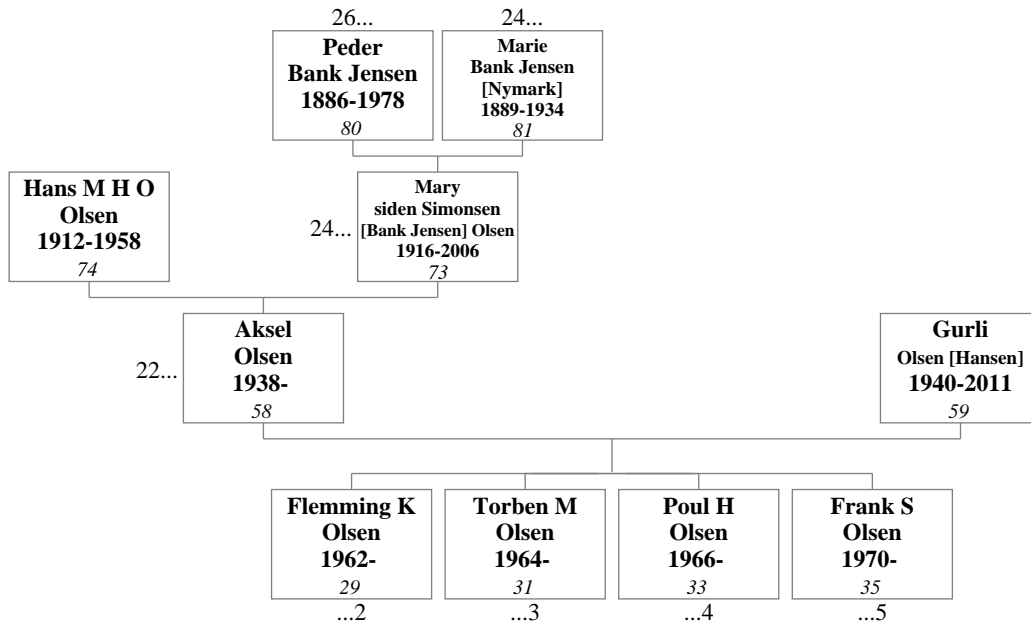
13. Viggo Jonassen and Gry Clasen



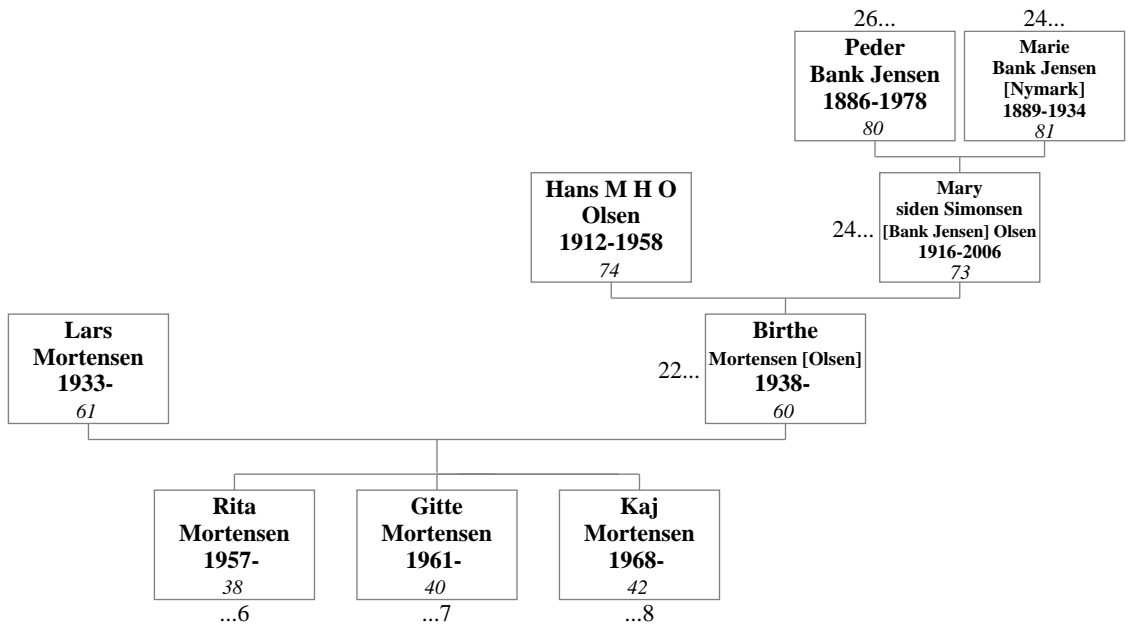
14. Flemming Iversen and Randi (Eva) Iversen [Jonassen]



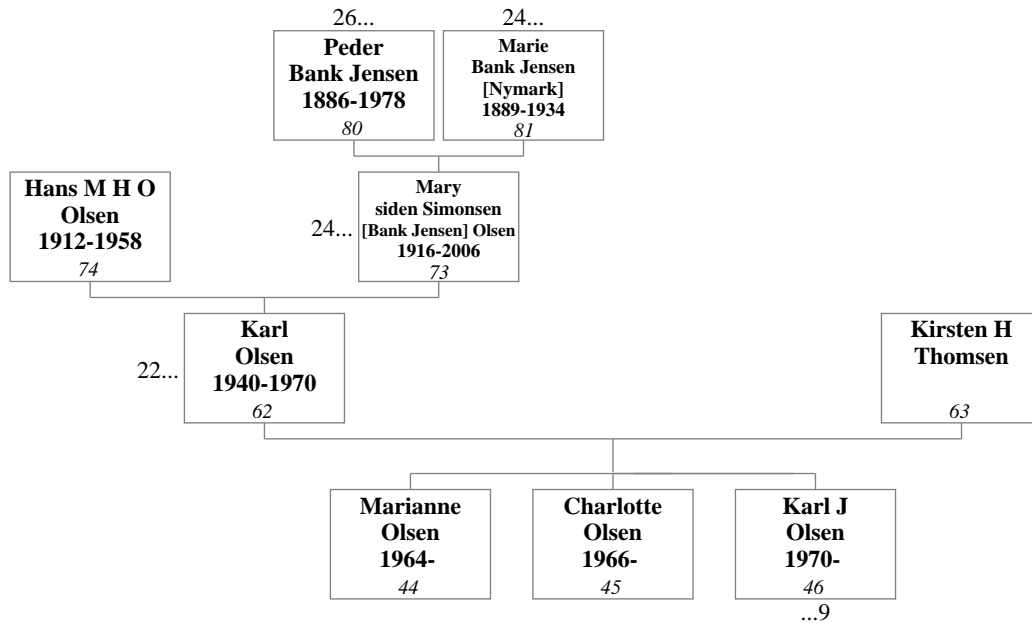
15. Aksel Olsen and Gurli Olsen [Hansen]



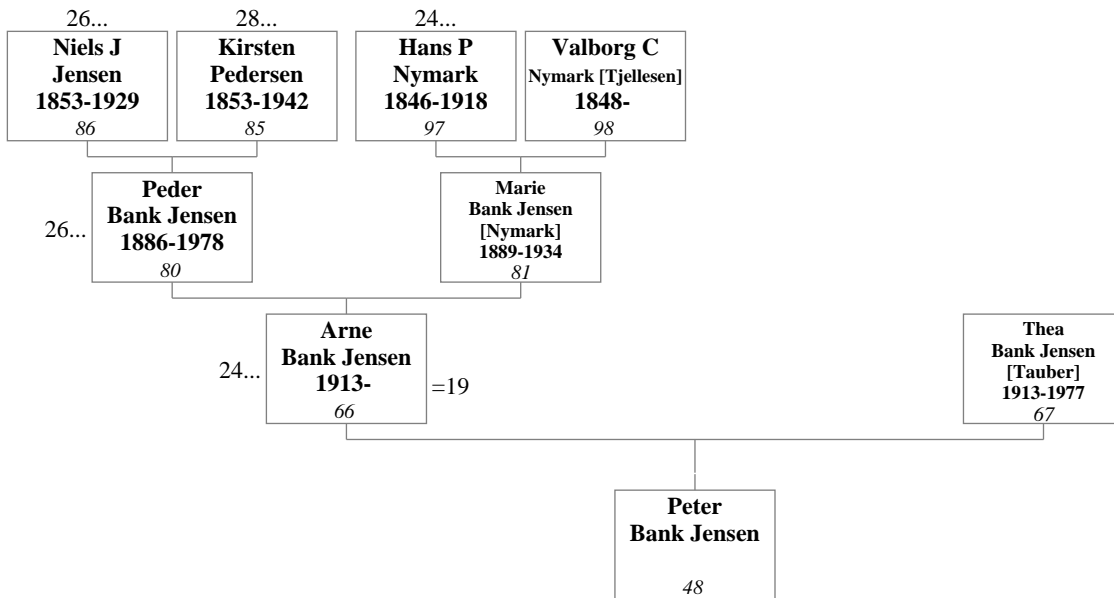
16. Lars Mortensen and Birthe (Bertha) Mortensen [Olsen]



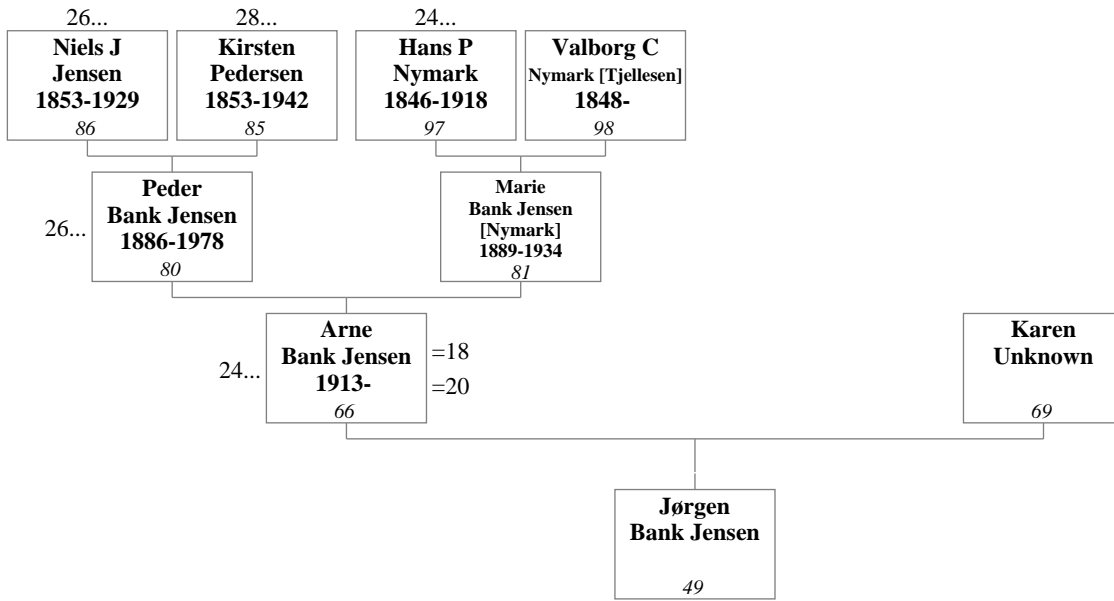
17. Karl Olsen and Kirsten Helene Thomsen



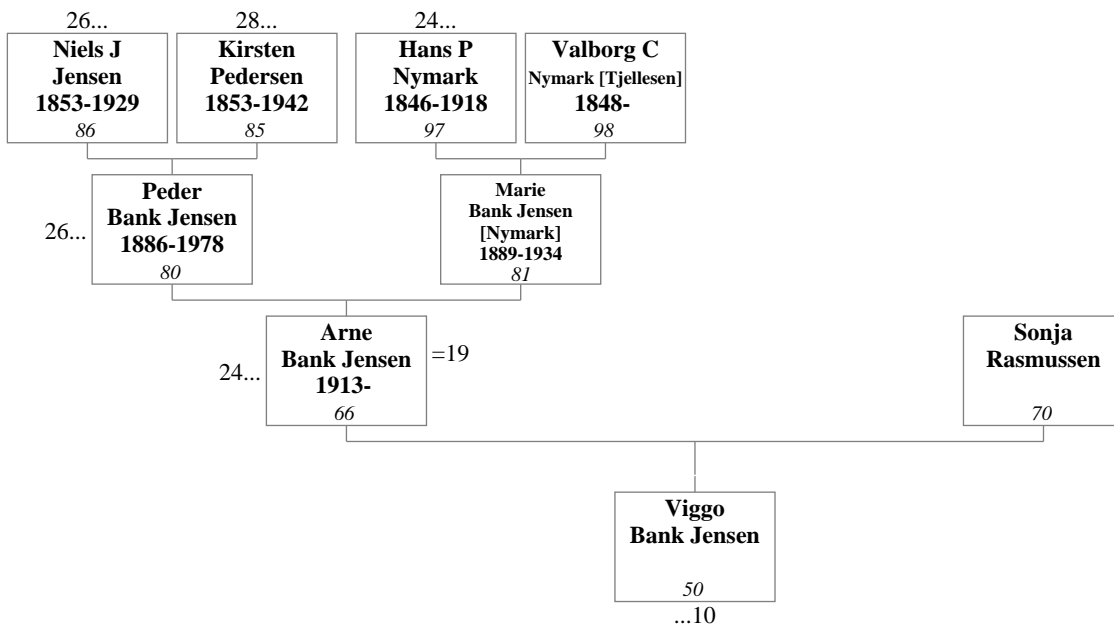
18. Arne Bank Jensen and Thea (Dorothea) Bank Jensen [Tauber]



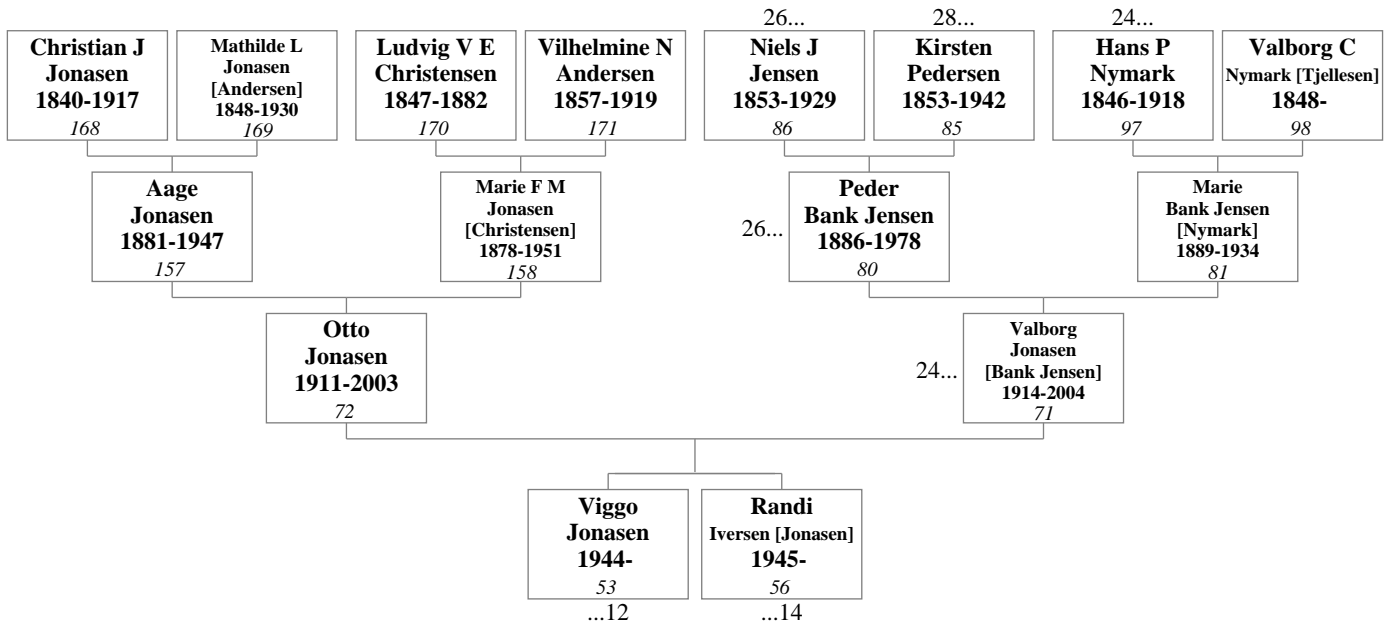
19. Arne Bank Jensen and Karen Unknown



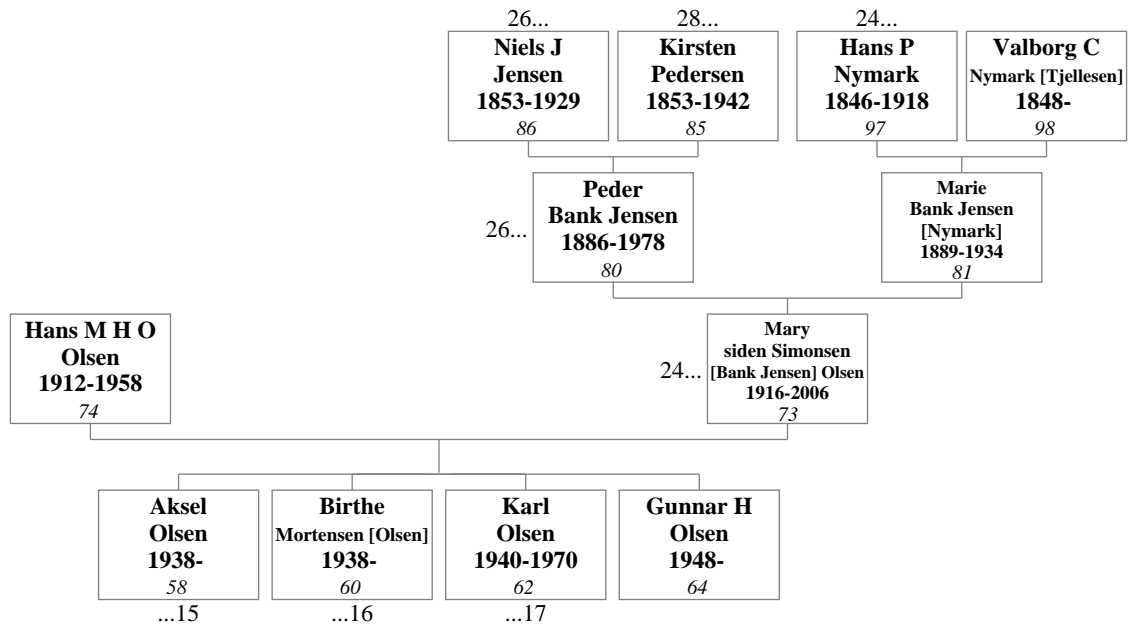
20. Arne Bank Jensen and Sonja Rasmussen



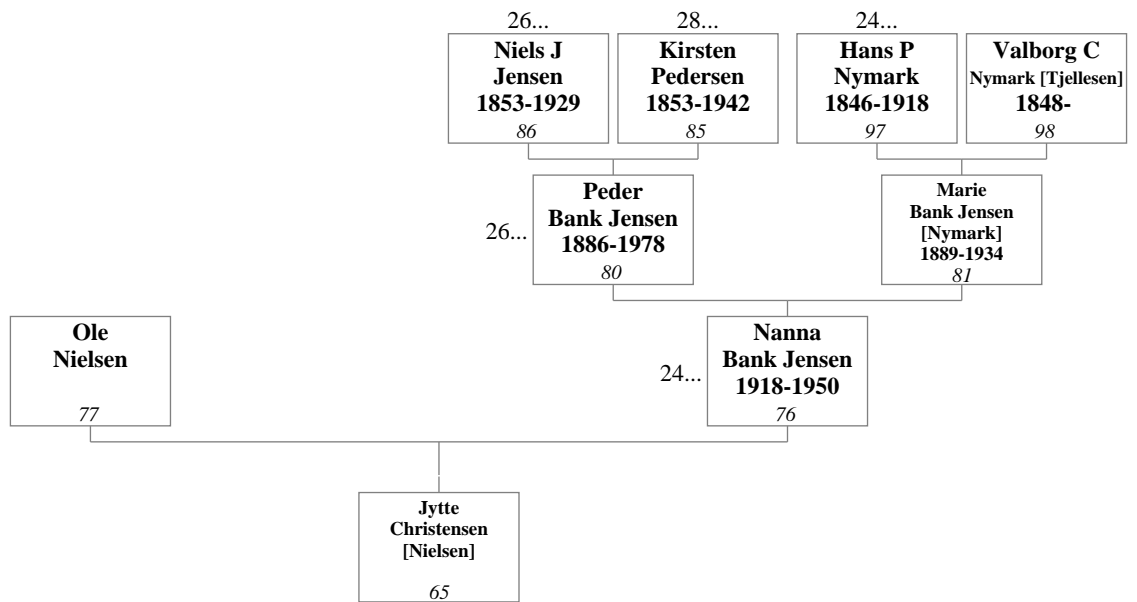
21. Otto (Aksel) Jonasen and Valborg Jonasen [Bank Jensen]



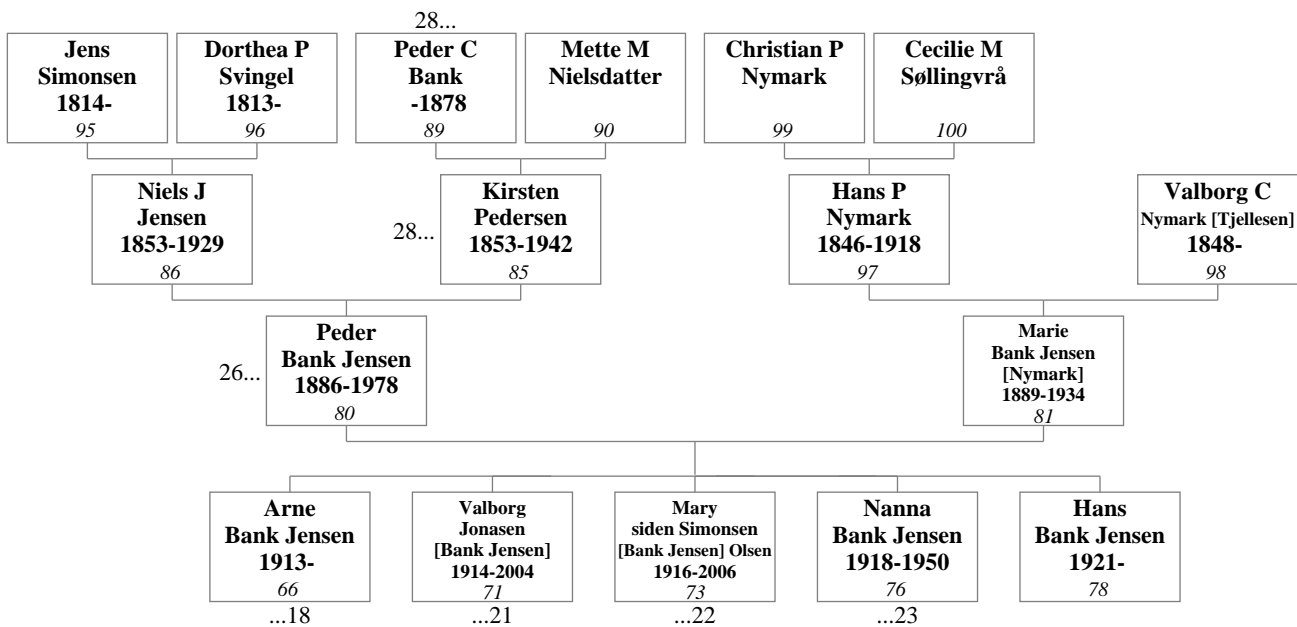
22. Hans Martin Hygum Olsen Olsen and Mary siden Simonsen [Bank Jensen] Olsen



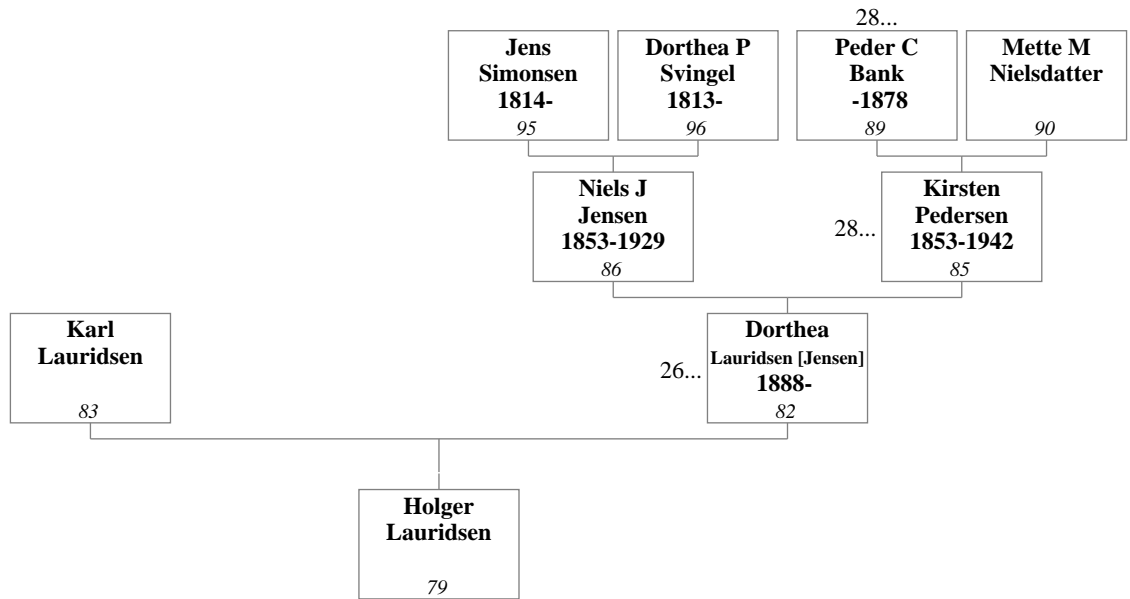
23. Ole Nielsen and Nanna Bank Jensen



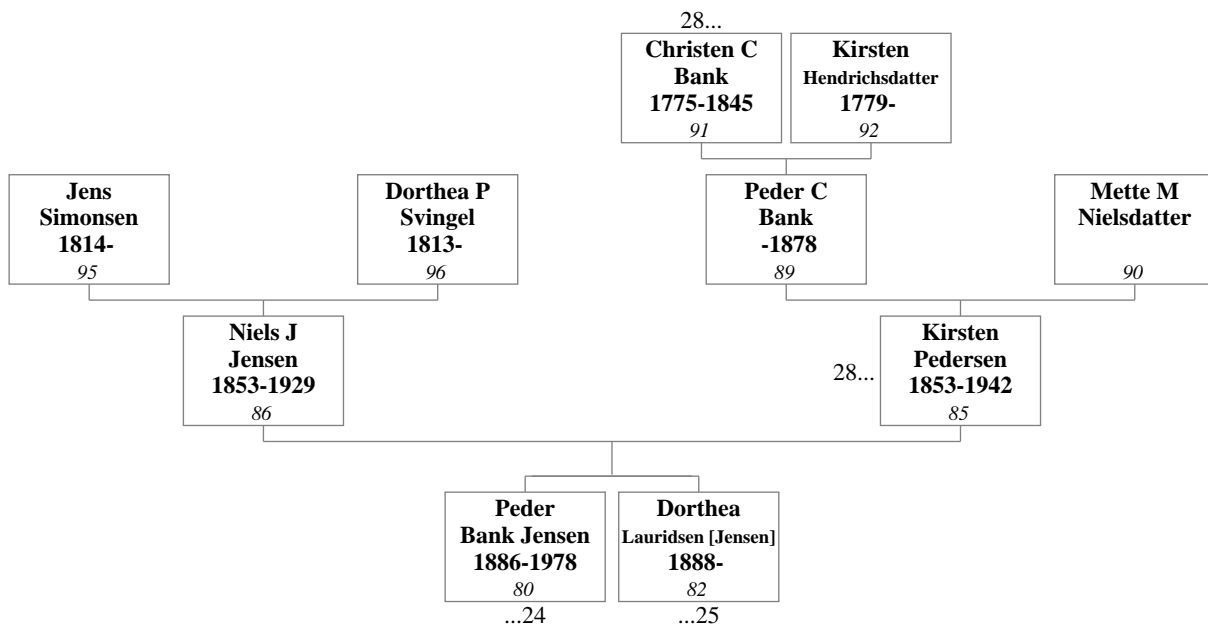
24. Peder Bank Jensen and Marie Bank Jensen [Nymark]



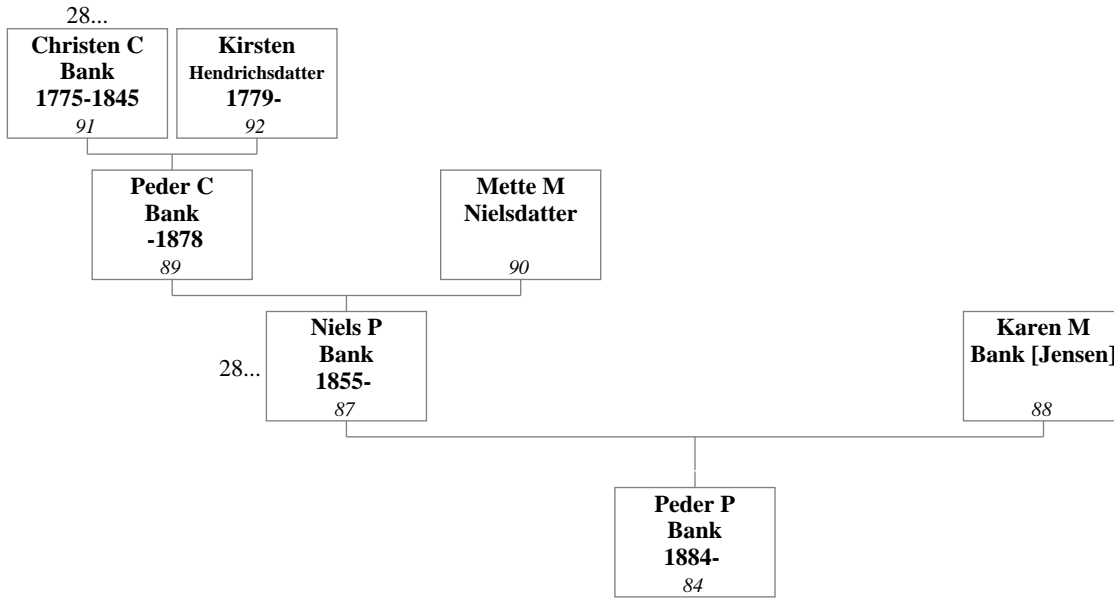
25. Karl Lauridsen and Dorthea Lauridsen [Jensen]



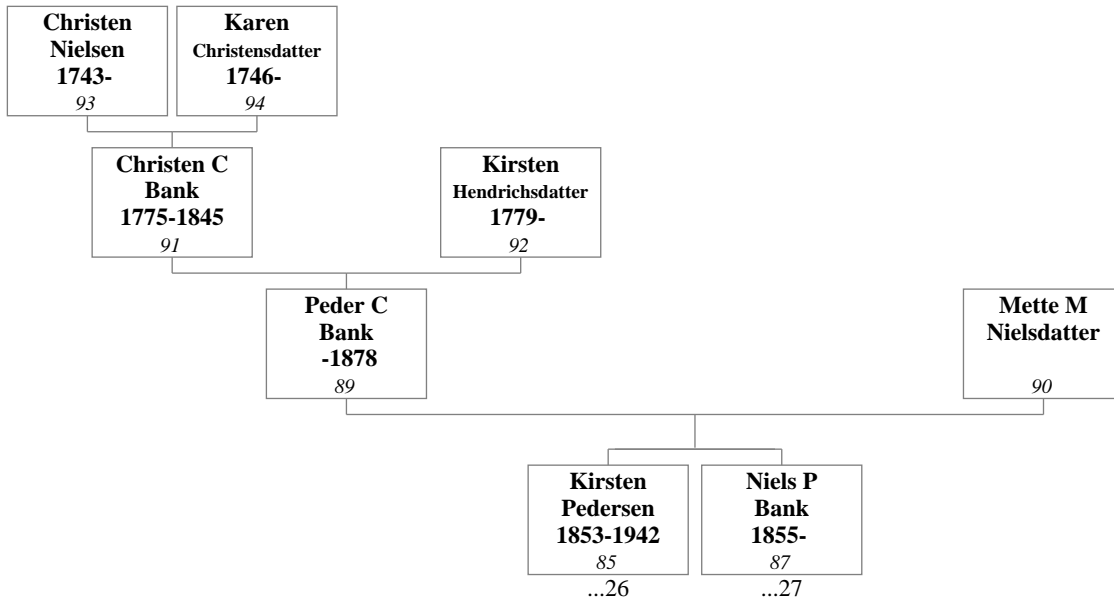
26. Niels Jørgen Jensen and Kirsten Pedersen



27. Niels Pedersen Bank and Karen Margrete Bank [Jensen]



28. Peder Christensen Bank and Mette Marie Nielsdatter



25. SOURCES

1. "Ungdomshistorie - Valborg" by Valborg Bank Jonasen in "ikke udgivet".
*Citations: Hans Peder Nymark*⁹⁷.

26. INDEX OF PLACES

8000 ÅRHUS C, ODENSEGADE 40

Bopæl: Katrine Jonassen²⁴ on 1 October 2002.

8270 HØJBJERG, DALVANGEN 50

Bopæl: Katrine Jonassen²⁴ on 1 April 2007.

ADSLEV SOGN, JEKSEN

Birth of Apolone Heetoft [Albrechtsdatter]²⁰⁶ on 15 June 1784.

AFGHANISTAN

Occupation of Martin Lind Bachmann⁶³⁶.

AKADEMISK KURSUS, KØBENHAVN

Education of Otto (Aksel) Jonassen⁷² in 1938.

ALSLEV-HOSTRUP. VESTER VEDSTED. ULDERUP

Occupation of Nikolai Laurentius Feilberg⁶²² between 1834 and 1864.

ALSLEV-HOSTRUP

Birth of Peter Berend Feilberg⁶⁰⁸ on 20 November 1835.

Birth of Cecilie Margrethe Feilberg⁶¹⁰ on 22 May 1837.

ALTONA ELLER TVERSTED

Birth of Olga Lucia Viktoria Thorsen [Jensen]⁴⁰⁶ on 30 June 1881.

AMTSSYGEGEHUS HJØRRING

Death of Niels Peter Nielsen Thorsen (Thorbjørnsen)⁴⁰⁵ on 3 November 1936.

ANGEL. VALSBØL. STORE VI, STORE SOLT

Occupation of Henning Frederik II Feilberg⁶⁰⁵ between 1855 and 1864.

ANGOLA

Occupation of Anne Dorte Højrup⁵⁷¹.

ASDAL

Birth of Martin Christian Thomsen³⁹¹ on 1 February 1851.

ASKOV HØJSKOLE, VEJEN

Occupation of Carl Gunnar Feilberg⁵⁸⁷ between 1921 and 1922.

ASKOV

Occupation of Henning Frederik II Feilberg⁶⁰⁵ between 1891 and 1921.

Death of Lovise Anna Andersen von Nutzhorn⁶⁰⁶ on 11 March 1897.

ASSENDROP

Birth of Magda Johanne Lindstrøm [Jensen]⁶⁴⁹ on 6 August 1901.

ASSENS

Burial of Ludvig Viggo Emanuel Christensen¹⁷⁰.

Burial of Aage Jonassen¹⁵⁷.

Burial of Jens Jørgensen¹⁷².

Death of Jens Jørgensen¹⁷² '30. Okt. 1937'.

Birth of Vilhelmine Nielsine Andersen¹⁷¹ on 20 December 1857.

Marriage of Ludvig Viggo Emanuel Christensen¹⁷⁰ and Vilhelmine Nielsine Andersen¹⁷¹ on 23 February 1878.

Birth of Jens Carl Vilhelm Christensen¹⁶⁵ on 2 April 1879.

Birth of Niels Therkild Viggo Christensen¹⁶⁷ on 5 June 1881.

Death of Ludvig Viggo Emanuel Christensen¹⁷⁰ on 10 October 1882.

Occupation of Christian Julius Jonassen¹⁶⁸ in 1884.

Birth of Cathrine Marie Jonassen¹⁶⁴ on 5 April 1888.

Death of Cathrine Marie (Hansen) Andersen [Petersen]¹⁹⁰ on 28 July 1900.

Marriage of Aage Jonassen¹⁵⁷ and Marie Frederikke Margrethe Jonassen [Christensen]¹⁵⁸ on 21 April 1906.

Birth of Aage Emanuel Jonassen¹³⁹ on 19 October 1910.

Birth of Otto (Aksel) Jonassen⁷² on 3 August 1911.

Birth of Svend Aage Jonassen¹⁴¹ on 13 July 1913.

Birth of Valdemar Sigurd Jonassen¹⁴³ on 8 August 1916.

ASSENS (Continued)

Marriage of Jens Jørgensen¹⁷² and Vilhelmine Nielsine Andersen¹⁷¹ on 24 March 1919.
 Death of Vilhelmine Nielsine Andersen¹⁷¹ on 1 October 1919.
 Death of Mathilde Louise Jonasen [Andersen]¹⁶⁹ on 3 January 1930.
 Birth of Ellen Jonasen¹²³ on 19 November 1938.
 Death of Aage Jonasen¹⁵⁷ on 1 January 1947.
 Birth of Anders Vilhelm Jonasen¹²⁵ on 6 May 1948.
 Death of Johannes Jonasen¹⁵⁹ on 2 May 1949.
 Birth of Peter Aksel Jonasen¹³² on 21 November 1952.
 Death of Cathrine Marie Jonasen¹⁶⁴ on 25 September 1965.
 Death of Valdemar Sigurd Jonasen¹⁴³ on 2 November 1986.
 Death of Vilhelm Christian Jonasen¹³⁷ on 19 August 1995.

ASSISTENS KGD, ASSENS

Occupation of Jens Jørgensen¹⁷².

BANGKOK

Marriage of Albert Andreas Henrik Christian Gottlieb⁶¹¹ and Cecilie Margrethe Feilberg⁶¹⁰ on 3 January 1863.

BELGIEN

Forskningsrejse: Carl Gunnar Feilberg⁵⁸⁷ between 1932 and 1933.

BINDSLEV

Birth of Ane Thomine Thomsen [Nielsen]³⁹² on 2 September 1855.
 Marriage of Martin Christian Thomsen³⁹¹ and Ane Thomine Thomsen [Nielsen]³⁹² on 29 December 1876.

BLEKINGE

Birth of Jonas Elmsted²⁰² in 1760.

BLOVSTRØD

Birth of Jes Nordentoft Feilberg⁵⁷⁵ on 14 March 1960.

BORDING

Birth of Poul Henrik Olsen³³ on 1 February 1966.

BRAMMING

Occupation of Casper Strand Olsen⁵ in 2010.

BREDSTEN - GAMMELBY

Occupation of Mary siden Simonsen [Bank Jensen] Olsen⁷³ in 1959.

BRØRUP-LINDKNUD. DARUM-BRAMMINGE

Occupation of Henning Frederik II Feilberg⁶⁰⁵ between 1867 and 1891.

BRØRUP, PRÆSTKÆR

Birth of Andreas Nutzhorn Feilberg⁶⁰² on 27 June 1869.
 Birth of Carl Adolf Feilberg⁶⁰³ on 30 January 1871.
 Birth of Edel Feilberg⁶⁰⁴ on 9 October 1873.

BUDAPEST

Birth of Thea (Dorothea) Bank Jensen [Tauber]⁶⁷ in 1913.

BYGHOLM

Education of Melissa Lind Bachmann⁶³⁷.
 Education of Casper Strand Olsen⁵ in 2009.

BÖKEBERG SLÄTT

Death of Poul Richard Grave⁶²¹ on 31 October 1922.

BØRSMOSE KIRKE

Marriage of Bobby Sidarthi Maiti²⁴⁰ and Mette Feilberg²³⁹ on 29 August 1999.

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, USA

Marriage of Ditlev Nikolai Feilberg⁶⁰⁰ and Julie Johanne Mørch⁶⁰¹ on 7 May 1893.
 Birth of Eva Feilberg⁵⁸⁹ on 24 March 1894.

DAGNÆS HORSENS

Death of Arne Sylvester Rasmussen³⁰⁷ in 1980.

DANSK KONSERVESFABRIK, ÅRHUS

Occupation of Jens Carl Vilhelm Christensen¹⁶⁵ in 1914.

DEN SOCIALE HØJSKOLE, ÅRHUS

Occupation of Viggo Jonassen⁵³ '1976.09 - 2004.11'.

DEREFTER DRONNINGHOLMSVEJ 21A, SVENDBORG FØRST STRANDVEJEN

Occupation of Valborg Jonassen [Bank Jensen]⁷¹ in 1943.

EAST BRAINTREE, MANITOBA, CANADA

Death of Julie Johanne Mørch⁶⁰¹ on 20 September 1953.

EBBERUP

Death of Jacob Jonassen¹⁶⁰ on 28 July 1969.

EGEBJERG PRGD

Marriage of Christen Schellerup Feilberg⁶¹² and Anna Eleonora Sophie Lassen⁶¹⁴ on 18 February 1876.

ELLING MARK

Occupation of Søren Bagge Jørgensen³⁷⁸ in September 1920.

ELLING, OUSTED SOGN

Birth of Karen Marie Pedersen³⁵⁶ on 25 April 1891.

Death of Karen Marie Pedersen³⁵⁶ on 6 May 1891.

Birth of Karl Pedersen³⁴² on 9 July 1892.

Baptism of Karl Pedersen³⁴² on 9 October 1892.

ELLING

Occupation of Peter Laurids Olsen¹⁰⁷.

Birth of Oline Kristine Marie Thomsen [Olsen]³⁵⁹ on 31 March 1883.

ESBJERG HANDELSSKOLE

Education of Martin Lind Bachmann⁶³⁶.

ESBJERG, SUPERBRUGSEN

Education of Vibeke Strand Andersen³².

ESBJERG, SYDVESTJYSK SYGEHUS

Occupation of Berit Fjord Christensen³⁰ in 2000.

ESBJERG

Occupation of Karla Emilie Iversen⁴⁹⁹.

Birth of Vibeke Strand Andersen³².

Death of Nanna Bank Jensen⁷⁶ on 17 December 1950.

Birth of Gitte Mortensen⁴⁰ on 25 December 1961.

Birth of Flemming Konrad Olsen²⁹ on 3 December 1962.

Birth of Torben Martin Olsen³¹ on 9 August 1964.

Birth of Marianne Olsen⁴⁴ on 15 October 1964.

Birth of Charlotte Olsen⁴⁵ on 4 April 1966.

Birth of Berit Fjord Christensen³⁰ on 26 February 1968.

Birth of Annelise Lundby Larsen³⁴ on 14 August 1968.

Birth of Frank Steve Olsen³⁵ on 9 March 1970.

Birth of Karl Johan Olsen⁴⁶ on 28 December 1970.

Occupation of Aksel Olsen⁵⁸ in 1982.

Birth of Casper Strand Olsen⁵ on 5 December 1988.

Birth of Janne Strand Olsen⁶ on 27 December 1991.

Birth of Nikolaj Fjord Olsen³ on 13 January 1995.

Birth of Katrine Olsen¹⁹ on 21 January 1995.

Birth of Mikkel Fjord Olsen⁴ on 14 December 1995.

Marriage of Karl Johan Olsen⁴⁶ and Annamarie Olsen⁴⁷ on 11 July 1998.

Birth of Sofie Olsen²⁰ on 16 March 1999.

Retirement of Aksel Olsen⁵⁸ on 1 April 1999.

Death of Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg²⁵⁹ on 10 February 2007.

ESBJERG (Continued)

Birth of Nikoline Olsen²¹ on 19 August 2007.
 Death of Gurli Olsen [Hansen]⁵⁹ on 11 May 2011.

ESTLAND, BOPÆL I RISSKOV OG I TARTU

Occupation of Peter Feilberg²³⁴.

FASTER KIRKE

Christening of Valborg Jonasen [Bank Jensen]⁷¹ on 26 July 1914.

FASTER KIRKEGÅRD

Burial of Hans Peder Nymark⁹⁷.

FASTER

Death of Hans Peder Nymark⁹⁷ on 19 November 1918.
 Death of Niels Jørgen Jensen⁸⁶ in 1929.
 Occupation of Peder Bank Jensen⁸⁰ in 1936.
 Death of Kirsten Pedersen⁸⁵ in 1942.

FLADE SOGN, NYHOLME STRAND

Occupation of Marinus Christian Thomsen³⁶⁰ in 1909.

FLADE

Death of Marinus Christian Thomsen³⁶⁰ on 1 April 1909.

FLERE STEDER, GRØNLAND

Occupation of Thor Clasen Jonasen²⁶ in 2010.

FLYVBJERG (58), TOLNE

Occupation of Thorbjörn Ammundsson⁴³⁸ in 1845.

FORSKELLIGE GARTNERIER, SJÆLLAND

Occupation of Otto (Aksel) Jonasen⁷² in 1933.

FREDENS, ODENSE

Birth of Britt Nilsson²⁷⁰ on 9 December 1959.
 Birth of Berit Nilsson²⁷³ on 27 December 1962.
 Birth of Bo Nilsson²⁷⁵ on 7 May 1965.

FREDERICIA

Birth of Carl Høyrup³⁹³ on 8 July 1828.

FREDERIKSBORG KIRKE

Marriage of Valdemar Rudolph Clasen⁵²⁶ and Margrethe Clasen [Nielsen]⁵²⁷ on 5 November 1910.

FREDERIKSHAVN BY

Death of Caroline Thorbjørnsdatter⁴²⁴ on 31 October 1903.

FREDERIKSSUND

Birth of Mads Mosbæk Larsen⁵⁷⁸ on 25 November 1960.

FRIHAVNS SOGN, KØBENHAVN

Death of Alfred Frits Henry Barndorff⁶³⁴ on 18 October 1934.

FUNGERENDE SEKRETARIATSLÉDER I ANKENÆVNEET FOR INVALIDEFORSIKRINGSRETTE

Occupation of Birgitte Weis-Bentzon²⁹⁷ in 1957.

FYNS TIDENDE

Occupation of Tage Eskestad²⁸⁶ in 1941.

FØDSELSTIFTELSEN, ÅRHUS

Birth of Helga Kirstine Marie Iversen [Mortensen]⁴⁹¹ on 13 February 1909.

FØVLING KIRKE

Marriage of Karl Olsen⁶² and Kirsten Helene Thomsen⁶³ on 16 May 1964.

GADBJERG

Occupation of Mary siden Simonsen [Bank Jensen] Olsen⁷³ in 1944.

GALTEN HERRED, HASLUND KÆR

Birth of Astrid Jørgensen [Mogensen]³⁷⁹ on 21 January 1887.

GAMMELBY (STOUBY?) VED ÆGTESKABS INDGÅELSE

Occupation of Otto Emil Christensen³⁴⁷ in 1927.

GAMMELBY, STOUBY

Birth of Aase Elise Christensen³⁰⁰ on 14 November 1928.

Birth of Ellen Solveig Christensen³⁰¹ on 9 December 1929.

GEDVED

Birth of Kristine Nielsdatter⁴⁰⁸ on 3 December 1836.

GENTOFTE

Occupation of Arne Henry Hansen⁴⁸².

Birth of Anny Charlotte Feilberg⁵⁸¹ on 19 July 1926.

Birth of Lars Christian Siegumfeldt Feilberg⁵⁸³ on 13 January 1929.

Birth of Arne Henry Hansen⁴⁸² on 17 July 1931.

Birth of Inge Mette Siegumfeldt Feilberg⁵⁸⁵ on 8 January 1935.

Occupation of Ole Vilhelm Clasen⁵¹⁸ in 1947.

Death of Jes Nordentoft Feilberg⁵⁷⁵ on 23 June 1960.

Death of Paul Høyrup²⁹⁶ on 30 April 1997.

GLADSAXE

Birth of Henrik Hansen⁴⁶⁸ on 3 June 1965.

Birth of Poul Erik Hansen⁴⁷⁰ on 6 October 1967.

GREJSDALEN

Birth of Gustav Mørkholt⁶⁴² on 4 December 1943.

Birth of Bolette Mørkholt⁶⁴³ on 13 December 1944.

Birth of Lone Skov [Mørkholt]⁶⁴¹ on 1 March 1947.

Birth of Niels-Børge Mørkholt⁶⁴⁴ on 22 April 1951.

GREJSDALS KIRKE

Marriage of Niels Skov⁶⁴⁰ and Lone Skov [Mørkholt]⁶⁴¹ on 22 May 1966.

GREJSDALS KIRKEGÅRD

Burial of Gustav Octavius Svendsen Lindstrøm⁶⁴⁸.

GRENÅ (?)

Birth of Anton Iversen⁵⁰¹ on 25 March 1870.

GRENÅ DAMPVÆVERI

Occupation of Anton Iversen⁵⁰¹.

GRENÅ

Birth of Carl Kristian Iversen⁴⁹² on 18 December 1894.

Birth of Einar Baastrup Iversen⁴⁹³ on 29 May 1896.

Birth of Søren Holger Iversen⁴⁹⁵ on 28 June 1898.

Birth of Anny Meta Margrete Iversen⁴⁹⁷ on 20 May 1900.

Birth of Dagmar Auguste Iversen⁴⁹⁸ on 15 October 1902.

Death of Carl Kristian Iversen⁴⁹² on 11 May 1903.

Birth of Karla Emilie Iversen⁴⁹⁹ on 8 July 1904.

Birth of Ellen Marie Iversen⁵⁰⁰ on 21 February 1916.

Death of Ellen Marie Iversen⁵⁰⁰ on 11 June 1925.

Death of Olivia Jensine Iversen [Sørensen]⁵⁰² on 20 March 1942.

Death of Anton Iversen⁵⁰¹ on 30 January 1957.

Birth of Jane Buchwald Lind³⁷ on 2 September 1964.

GREVE

Death of Svend Aage Jonassen¹⁴¹ on 21 December 1993.

GRIBSKOV

Værnepligt: Otto (Aksel) Jonasen⁷² in 1931.

GRUMSTRUP

Birth of Karen Michelsdatter⁴⁵⁰ about 1763.

GRUNDTVIGS HØJSKOLE, LYNGBY

Occupation of Carl Gunnar Feilberg⁵⁸⁷ between 1922 and 1928.

GRØNLAND, NANORTALIQ

Birth of Christoffer Vogel¹³ on 27 September 1993.

GRØNLAND

Military Service: Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg²⁵⁹.

Occupation of Aksel Olsen⁵⁸ in 1978.

GULDAGER KIRKE

Marriage of Poul Henrik Olsen³³ and Annelise Lundby Larsen³⁴ on 30 March 1991.

GUMMESTRUP

Move: Peder Jonassen Elmsted¹⁹³ on 3 January 1835.

H.F.FEILBERGS FORBEREDELSESSKOLE FOR DRENGE

Occupation of Henning Frederik III Feilberg⁵⁹⁶ between 1897 and 1918.

HADERSLEV AMT, BRANDERUP

Birth of Marie Bank Jensen [Nymark]⁸¹ on 29 December 1889.

HAMMERVÆRKET, GREJSDALEN

Occupation of Gustav Octavius Svendsen Lindstrøm⁶⁴⁸ in 1923.

HARLEV SOGN, TÅSTRUP

Birth of Ane Elmsted [Pedersdatter]²⁰⁴ in 1789.

HARLEV, TAASTRUP

Birth of Peter Madsen Heetoft¹⁹⁹ on 4 May 1811.

Birth of Jacobine Lerche Jonassen [Madsdatter]¹⁸⁸ on 13 February 1819.

Birth of Marie Cathrine Madsdatter Heetoft²⁰⁰ on 13 February 1819.

Birth of Hans Christian Madsen Heetoft²⁰¹ on 19 February 1822.

HARLEV

Marriage of Jonas Elmsted²⁰² and Ane Elmsted [Pedersdatter]²⁰⁴ on 25 April 1812.

HASMARK

Birth of Bent Nilsson²⁹⁵ on 7 January 1939.

HATTING SOGN

Birth of Marius Sørensen Due³¹¹ on 12 September 1898.

HE

Birth of Peder Bank Jensen⁸⁰ on 6 November 1886.

Christening of Dorthea Lauridsen [Jensen]⁸² on 7 October 1888.

Occupation of Niels Jørgen Jensen⁸⁶ in 1912.

HEE KIRKE

Christening of Peder Bank Jensen⁸⁰ on 5 December 1886.

HEE

Birth of Jens Simonsen⁹⁵ in 1814.

HELLERUP

Occupation of Valborg Jonassen [Bank Jensen]⁷¹ in 1939.

HELSINGØR

Birth of Carl Edvard Barndorph⁶³⁵ on 5 October 1821.

Death of Cecilie Margrethe Feilberg⁶¹⁰ on 5 February 1896.

HELSINGØR (Continued)

Death of Albert Andreas Henrik Christian Gottlieb⁶¹¹ on 5 February 1903.
 Death of Peter Berend Feilberg⁶⁰⁸ on 12 January 1925.
 Death of Aage Emanuel Jonasen¹³⁹ on 6 June 1971.

HERNING GYMNASIUM OG HF KURSUS

Education of Viggo Jonasen⁵³ '1974.01 - 1974.06'.

HILLERØD - SKANSEKIRKEGÅRDEN

Burial of Elsebeth Eskestad [Høystrup]²⁸⁷.

HILLERØD RÅDHUS

Marriage of Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg²⁵⁹ and Futter (Eva Hanne) Feilberg [Eskestad]²⁵⁸ on 6 February 1965.
 ægteskab: Futter (Eva Hanne) Feilberg [Eskestad]²⁵⁸ on 6 February 1965.
 ægteskab: Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg²⁵⁹ on 6 February 1965.

HILLERØD

Birth of Cecilie Margrethe Feilberg⁶⁰⁷ on 17 April 1833.
 Birth of Julie Johanne Mørch⁶⁰¹ on 3 November 1865.
 Birth of Mik Eskestad²⁶⁰ on 21 November 1947.
 Occupation of Tage Eskestad²⁸⁶ in 1953.
 Birth of Klaus Eskestad²⁶² on 9 July 1954.
 Birth of Nana Eskestad²⁴³ on 17 July 1995.
 Birth of Birk Feilberg²²⁴ on 10 December 1996.
 Death of Elsebeth Eskestad [Høystrup]²⁸⁷ on 24 May 1999.
 Birth of Naja Eskestad²⁴⁴ on 16 September 1999.

HJEMMEDØBT

Christening of Marie Bank Jensen [Nymark]⁸¹ on 2 January 1890.

HJØRRING AMT, ELLING SOGN

ægteskab: Inger Kirstine Nielsdatter⁴³⁹ on 28 December 1816.
 Birth of Caroline Thorbjørnsdatter⁴²⁴ on 6 May 1817.

HJØRRING AMT, ELLING

Burial of Caroline Thorbjørnsdatter⁴²⁴.
 Marriage of Peder Christian Jørgensen⁴²⁵ and Caroline Thorbjørnsdatter⁴²⁴ on 29 October 1841.

HJØRRING AMT, HØRMESTED

Birth of Inger Kirstine Nielsdatter⁴³⁹ on 16 February 1794.
 ægteskab: Ammund Thorbjørnssøn⁴²⁶ on 29 October 1843.
 Marriage of Ammund Thorbjørnssøn⁴²⁶ and Inger (?) Dorthe Mortensdatter⁴²⁷ on 29 October 1843.

HJØRRING AMT, LEERBERG, TOLNE

Occupation of Thorbjørn Ammundssøn⁴³⁸ in 1840.

HJØRRING AMT, SKÅRUP TEGLVÆRK, TOLNE

Birth of Ammund Thorbjørnssøn⁴²⁶ on 21 January 1819.

HJØRRING AMT, TOLNE

Birth of Mette Kirstine Thorbjørnsdatter⁴²⁹ on 10 April 1820.
 Birth of Inger Line Thorbjørnsdatter⁴³¹ in 1823.
 Birth of Jens Christian Thorbjørnssøn⁴³² on 25 April 1825.
 Death of Inger Kirstine Nielsdatter⁴³⁹ on 27 August 1825.
 Death of Jens Christian Thorbjørnssøn⁴³² in 1826.
 Marriage of Thorbjørn Ammundssøn⁴³⁸ and Marie Jørgensdatter⁴⁴⁰ on 7 August 1827.
 Death of Jørgen Christian Thorbjørnssøn⁴¹⁶ in 1828.
 Birth of Jørgen Christian Thorbjørnssøn⁴¹⁶ in 1828.
 Death of Marie Jørgensdatter⁴⁴⁰ on 5 July 1830.
 Marriage of Jørgen Christian Mortensen⁴³⁰ and Mette Kirstine Thorbjørnsdatter⁴²⁹ on 16 December 1848.

HJØRRING AMT, AASTED

Death of Johanne Christiansdatter⁴⁴¹ on 17 November 1861.

HJØRRING

Burial of Karl Pedersen³⁴².

HJØRRING (Continued)

- Burial of Ane Victoria Pedersen [Thomsen]³⁴³.
- Occupation of Ane Victoria Pedersen [Thomsen]³⁴³ in 1919.
- Occupation of Karl Pedersen³⁴² in 1919.
- Birth of Tage Eskestad²⁸⁶ on 21 June 1920.
- Occupation of Jens Peter Kristensen³⁶² in 1928.
- Occupation of Karl Pedersen³⁴² in 1955.
- Death of Karl Pedersen³⁴² on 7 October 1957.
- Death of Ane Victoria Pedersen [Thomsen]³⁴³ on 8 June 1959.

HOLLAND, ROTTERDAM

- Birth of Cornelia Maren Frederikke Iversen [Brincker]⁴⁹⁶ on 22 February 1902.

HORNBÆK

- Occupation of Torben Martin Olsen³¹ in 2006.

HORNSTRUP

- Birth of Hans Mørkholt⁶⁴⁵ on 30 August 1921.

HORNSYLD

- Occupation of Christensen Christensen¹⁰⁵ in 1927.

HORSENS KH

- Death of Astrid Jørgensen [Mogensen]³⁷⁹ on 12 May 1928.

HORSENS

- Birth of Gustav Octavius Svendsen Lindstrøm⁶⁴⁸ on 21 October 1884.
- Occupation of Christian Nielsen¹⁰⁹ in 1913.

HOS MORBRODER THERKILD NELLEMOSE, MIDDELFART

- Education of Jens Carl Vilhelm Christensen¹⁶⁵ in 1893.

HOUVIG

- Birth of Kirsten Hendrichsdatter⁹² in 1779.

HOVER KIRKE

- Christening of Lone Skov [Mørkholt]⁶⁴¹ on 3 April 1947.

HUMBLE

- Death of Carl Høytrup³⁹³ on 22 January 1901.

HUMLUM SOGN

- Occupation of Karl Pedersen³⁴² in 1924.

HUMLUM

- Birth of (Edith) Fie Vestli [Pedersen]²⁸⁸ on 2 September 1925.

HUNDESVANG, HE

- Birth of Dorthea Lauridsen [Jensen]⁸² on 11 September 1888.

HYLKE KIRKE

- Christening of Arne Møller Rasmussen³⁰⁴ on 8 January 1933.
- Christening of Evald Møller Rasmussen³⁰⁵ on 19 August 1934.
- Christening of Jonna Møller Rasmussen³⁰⁶ on 26 September 1943.

HYLKE MARK

- Occupation of Evald Pauli Møller Rasmussen³⁵¹.

HYLKE SOGN, HYLKE MARK

- Birth of Grete Møller Rasmussen³⁰³ on 27 September 1930.
- Birth of Arne Møller Rasmussen³⁰⁴ on 21 November 1932.
- Birth of Evald Møller Rasmussen³⁰⁵ on 27 June 1934.
- Birth of Jonna Møller Rasmussen³⁰⁶ on 25 August 1943.

HYLKE

- Death of Peder Pedersen³⁸⁸ on 26 August 1951.

HØJEN SMED

Education of Gustav Octavius Svendsen Lindstrøm⁶⁴⁸.

HØJERS MØLLE, SINDAL

Occupation of Martin Christian Thomsen³⁹¹ in 1877.

Birth of Niels Peter Thomsen³⁵⁸ on 30 June 1877.

Birth of Marinus Christian Thomsen³⁶⁰ on 25 May 1879.

Occupation of Martin Christian Thomsen³⁹¹ in 1879.

HØJMARK, LEM

Occupation of Mary siden Simonsen [Bank Jensen] Olsen⁷³ in 1936.

Birth of Aksel Olsen⁵⁸ on 16 December 1938.

Birth of Birthe (Bertha) Mortensen [Olsen]⁶⁰ on 16 December 1938.

HØRBY SOGN

Birth of Jens Peter Kristensen³⁶² on 15 November 1878.

INSTITUT FOR STATSKUNDSKAB, ÅRHUS UNIVERSITET

Education of Viggo Jonassen⁵³ '1973.10'.

JACOBSMINDE, OVSTED SOGN, ELLING

Death of Jens Christensen Brixen⁴⁶¹ on 24 July 1758.

Death of Karen Marie Kirstine Jacobsdatter⁴⁶² in 1781.

Death of Elisabeth Christiansdatter⁴⁵⁹ on 8 April 1787.

Death of Jacob Jensen⁴⁵⁸ on 8 April 1788.

Birth of Elisabeth Christiansdatter⁴³⁷ in 1791.

Death of Christian Jacobsen⁴⁵² on 29 December 1801.

Death of Maren Jørgensdatter⁴⁵³ on 30 September 1858.

JANDERUP

Marriage of Lars Christian Siegumfeldt Feilberg⁵⁸³ and Birthe (Nus) Nordentoft⁵⁸⁴ on 3 June 1931.

JONSTRUP

Education of Otto (Aksel) Jonassen⁷² in 1942.

JOURNALISTHØJSKOLEN, ÅRHUS

Education of Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]⁵⁴ in 1966.

JUSTITSMINISTERIET

Occupation of Paul Høytrup²⁹⁶ in 1938.

Occupation of Paul Høytrup²⁹⁶ in 1941.

Occupation of Paul Høytrup²⁹⁶ in 1946.

Occupation of Paul Høytrup²⁹⁶ in 1950.

JYLLAND, MALT

Birth of Inger Marie Feilberg⁵⁹¹ on 11 January 1899.

Birth of Niels Peter Mørch Feilberg⁵⁹² on 13 October 1900.

Birth of Anna Louise Feilberg⁵⁹³ on 30 March 1902.

Birth of Elisabeth Feilberg⁵⁹⁴ on 6 July 1903.

Birth of Carl Haakon Feilberg⁵⁹⁵ on 27 October 1905.

JYLLANDSPOSTEN, ÅRHUS

Occupation of Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]⁵⁴ in 1967.

JÆGERSPRIS

Birth of Trine Mosbæk Larsen⁵⁷⁹ on 2 December 1963.

Birth of Rasmus Mosbæk Larsen⁵⁸⁰ on 31 July 1969.

JØRGEN CRAMERS KLINIK, VEJLE

Education of Rikke Skov⁶³⁹.

KALUNDBORG

Birth of Margrethe Clasen [Nielsen]⁵²⁷ on 21 February 1887.

KALVEHAVE FÆRGEÅRD

Birth of Jens Kenneth Bagge Jørgensen²⁸³ on 23 September 1961.

KANTONNEMENT, VESTFYN

Military Service: Christian Julius Jonasen¹⁶⁸ in 1864.

KATTESUNDET 22 - HÅNDVÆRKER-FRIBOLIG, NAKSKOV

Bopæl: Johan Ludvig Frederik Clasen⁵⁵³ on 1 February 1906.

KAUSLUNDE

Birth of Carl Høyrup³⁴⁴ on 17 November 1870.

KGS. LYNGBY

Birth of Tom Nordentoft Feilberg⁵⁷³ on 29 August 1956.

KIRKEBYEN, FASTER SOGN

Burial of Marie Bank Jensen [Nymark]⁸¹.

Occupation of Peder Bank Jensen⁸⁰ in 1912.

Birth of Valborg Jonassen [Bank Jensen]⁷¹ on 21 June 1914.

KLAKRING

Birth of Gurli Olsen [Hansen]⁵⁹ on 26 August 1940.

KLAMPENBORG - DIREKTORAT FOR STATSSKOVBRUG

Occupation of Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg²⁵⁹ in 1971.

KLAP MØLLE, VELLING

Occupation of Peder Bank Jensen⁸⁰ in 1919.

KLAP MØLLE

Birth of Hans Bank Jensen⁷⁸ on 1 April 1921.

KLOSTERGADE 20, NAKSKOV

Occupation of Ludvig Carl Rudolph Clasen⁵⁴² in 1875.

Death of Marie Frederikke Charlotte Clasen [Palle]⁵⁴³ on 2 October 1924.

KOLDING

Occupation of Tage Eskestad²⁸⁶ in 1945.

KOMTESSE MOLTKE'S SKOLE = LINNÉSGADES = ØSTERSØGADES LATIN- OG REALSKOLE

Occupation of Henning Frederik III Feilberg⁵⁹⁶ between 1891 and 1897.

KØBENHAVN - DYRKØB

Birth of Nikolai Laurentius Feilberg⁶²² on 27 June 1806.

KØBENHAVN - JYLLANDSPOSTEN

Occupation of Mik Eskestad²⁶⁰.

KØBENHAVN - NATIONALMUSEET

Occupation of Carl Gunnar Feilberg⁵⁸⁷ in 1936.

KØBENHAVN (?)

Death of Niels Therkild Viggo Christensen¹⁶⁷ on 23 July 1939.

KØBENHAVN RIGSHOSPITALET

Birth of Lars Feilberg Larsen⁵⁷⁷ on 8 June 1958.

KØBENHAVN, DEN SOCIALE ANKESTYRELSE

Occupation of Birgitte Weis-Bentzon²⁹⁷ in 1973.

KØBENHAVN, GRIBSKOVLEJREN

Foreningsaktiv: Otto (Aksel) Jonassen⁷² in 1931.

KØBENHAVN, TUBORG

Occupation of Ernst Baastrup Iversen⁴⁸³.

KØBENHAVN

Occupation of Jess Ole Højrup⁵⁸².

Education of Peter Feilberg²³⁴.

KØBENHAVN (Continued)

- Occupation of Carl Edvard Barndorph⁶³⁵.
 Occupation of Ingelise Hansen [Iversen]⁴⁸¹.
 Birth of Conradine Caroline Antonette Købke⁶²³ on 28 February 1809.
 Birth of Lovise Anna Andersen von Nutzhorn⁶⁰⁶ on 6 July 1831.
 Death of Cecilie Margrethe Feilberg⁶⁰⁷ on 15 June 1834.
 Birth of Charlotte Cathrine Andersen von Nutzhorn⁶⁰⁹ on 7 July 1836.
 Birth of Anna Cecilie Krabbe⁶¹⁸ on 9 April 1846.
 Birth of Ludvig Viggo Emanuel Christensen¹⁷⁰ on 25 August 1847.
 Marriage of Henning Frederik II Feilberg⁶⁰⁵ and Lovise Anna Andersen von Nutzhorn⁶⁰⁶ on 28 April 1860.
 Marriage of Peter Berend Feilberg⁶⁰⁸ and Charlotte Cathrine Andersen von Nutzhorn⁶⁰⁹ on 23 May 1866.
 Marriage of Carl Adolph Feilberg⁶¹⁷ and Anna Cecilie Krabbe⁶¹⁸ on 11 November 1876.
 Death of Bolette Christine Rørdam⁶²⁴ on 18 November 1877.
 Birth of Carl Gunnar Feilberg⁵⁸⁷ on 22 October 1894.
 Occupation of Jens Carl Vilhelm Christensen¹⁶⁵ in 1898.
 Death of Nikolai Laurentius Feilberg⁶²² on 17 April 1899.
 Birth of Ole Eiler Barndorff-Nielsen⁶²⁸ on 18 March 1935.
 Birth of Bente Barndorff-Nielsen [Jensen-Storch]⁶²⁹ on 16 May 1935.
 Death of Carl Adolph Feilberg⁶¹⁷ on 19 April 1937.
 Death of Henning Frederik III Feilberg⁵⁹⁶ on 29 September 1940.
 Occupation of Paul Høyrup²⁹⁶ in 1943.
 Marriage of Jess Ole Højrup⁵⁸² and Anny Charlotte Feilberg⁵⁸¹ on 12 May 1951.
 Occupation of Fritz Høyrup²⁹⁹ in 1952.
 Marriage of Ole Eiler Barndorff-Nielsen⁶²⁸ and Bente Barndorff-Nielsen [Jensen-Storch]⁶²⁹ on 28 December 1956.
 ægteskab: Ole Eiler Barndorff-Nielsen⁶²⁸ on 28 December 1956.
 Occupation of Fritz Høyrup²⁹⁹ in 1959.
 Occupation of Tage Eskestad²⁸⁶ in 1963.
 Death of Ingelise Hansen [Iversen]⁴⁸¹ on 8 February 1976.
 Birth of Julie Carl²³³ on 14 July 1977.
 Death of Anny Meta Margrete Iversen⁴⁹⁷ on 6 May 1983.
 Death of Anna Louise Feilberg⁵⁹³ on 10 March 1990.
 Death of Birte Brincker Iversen⁴⁸⁶ on 10 January 1993.
 Birth of Anna Carl Gitz-Johansen²²² on 20 November 2005.
 Birth of Vitus Carl Gitz-Johansen²²³ on 20 June 2008.

KØBENHAVNS BYRET

- Occupation of Paul Høyrup²⁹⁶ in 1949.
 Occupation of Paul Høyrup²⁹⁶ in 1950.

KØBENHAVNS RÅDHUS

- Marriage of Otto (Aksel) Jonassen⁷² and Valborg Jonassen [Bank Jensen]⁷¹ on 1 July 1938.

KØBENHAVNS UNIVERSITET

- Education of Nikolai Laurentius Feilberg⁶²² in 1828.
 Education of Henning Frederik II Feilberg⁶⁰⁵ in 1855.
 Education of Henning Frederik III Feilberg⁵⁹⁶ in 1889.
 Education of Carl Gunnar Feilberg⁵⁸⁷ in 1919.
 Education of Carl Gunnar Feilberg⁵⁸⁷ in 1933.
 Education of Birgitte Weis-Bentzon²⁹⁷ in 1939.
 Education of Carl Gunnar Feilberg⁵⁸⁷ in 1944.

KØBENHAVNS UNIVESITET

- Education of Ole Eiler Barndorff-Nielsen⁶²⁸ in 1973.

KØBENHAVNS

- Death of Arne Bank Jensen⁶⁶.

KØBENHAVNSOMRÅDET

- Occupation of Valborg Jonassen [Bank Jensen]⁷¹ in 1932.
 Occupation of Valborg Jonassen [Bank Jensen]⁷¹ in 1935.

L. LØJTOFTE

- Birth of Regine Adeline Petersen⁵⁴⁷ on 1 February 1867.

LENDUM

- ægteskab: Ammund Thorbjørnsson⁴²⁶ on 16 June 1874.

LENDUM (Continued)

Marriage of Ammund Thorbjørnsson⁴²⁶ and Thomine Nielsen⁴²⁸ on 16 June 1874.

LILLERUPHOLM, ØSTBIRK

Birth of Elisabeth Christiansdatter⁴⁵⁹ on 9 October 1739.

LINOTOL-KOMPAGNIET

Occupation of Jens Carl Vilhelm Christensen¹⁶⁵ in 1902.

Occupation of Jens Carl Vilhelm Christensen¹⁶⁵ in 1919.

LUNDTOFTE

Marriage of Bent Mosbæk Larsen⁵⁸⁶ and Inge Mette Siegumfeldt Feilberg⁵⁸⁵ on 22 December 1956.

LURISTAN

Forskningsrejse: Carl Gunnar Feilberg⁵⁸⁷ in 1935.

LYDERSLEV

ægteskab: Carl Gunnar Feilberg⁵⁸⁷ on 5 August 1924.

Marriage of Carl Gunnar Feilberg⁵⁸⁷ and Martha Hoff Feilberg [Siegumfeldt]⁵⁸⁸ on 5 August 1925.

LYHNE

Birth of Lars Mortensen⁶¹ on 1 May 1933.

LYNGBY

Death of Ole Vilhelm Clasen⁵¹⁸ in 1963.

LYSGAARD, VIUM

Birth of Kit Elisabeth Nordentoft Feilberg⁵⁷² on 22 January 1954.

LÆSØ, VESTERØ

Birth of Poul Anthon Larsen³⁹⁵ in 1854.

Birth of Anna Kirstine Louise Larsen [Lorentzen Faldt]³⁹⁶ in 1858.

Marriage of Poul Anthon Larsen³⁹⁵ and Anna Kirstine Louise Larsen [Lorentzen Faldt]³⁹⁶ on 6 June 1879.

LÆSØ

Birth of Laura Kirstine Høyrup [Larsen]³⁴⁵ on 18 July 1883.

MADESKOV, SCT. NIKOLAI SOGN, NAKSKOV

Occupation of Jørgen Justesen⁵⁵⁹ in 1858.

Birth of Karen Sophie Justesen⁵⁴⁵ on 21 August 1858.

MARIBOVEJ 75, NAKSKOV

Birth of Else Frandsen [Christoffersen]⁵²³ on 8 August 1923.

MARSELISBORG SEMINARIUM, ÅRHUS SEMINARIUM

Occupation of Viggo Jonassen⁵³ '1974.08 - 1976.06'.

MARSLEV. KIRKE-HELSINGE

Occupation of Nikolai Laurentius Feilberg⁶²² between 1864 and 1885.

MEDAN DELI, SUMATRA

Death of Niels Hartvig Feilberg⁶¹⁵ on 18 April 1875.

MELLERGÅRD, FREDERIKSHAVN

Occupation of Karl Pedersen³⁴² in 1917.

MELROSE PARK, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, USA

Birth of Henning Frederik Feilberg⁵⁹⁰ on 6 October 1895.

MIDDELFART

Death of Gustav Octavius Svendsen Lindstrøm⁶⁴⁸ in 1947.

MOU SUPPE, ESBJERG

Occupation of Gurli Olsen [Hansen]⁵⁹ in 1992.

MØN, KJELDBY

Marriage of Niels Hartvig Feilberg⁶¹⁵ and Elisabeth Otilie Blædel⁶¹⁶ on 9 December 1874.

MØRKE

Birth of Inge Brincker Iversen⁴⁸⁴ on 28 March 1930.
 Birth of Birte Brincker Iversen⁴⁸⁶ on 2 March 1937.
 Death of Søren Holger Iversen⁴⁹⁵ on 28 September 1950.

N. ZAHLES SKOLE, KØBENHAVN

Occupation of Henning Frederik III Feilberg⁵⁹⁶ between 1890 and 1894.

NAKSKOV, KLOSTERGADE 20

Death of Ludvig Carl Rudolph Clasen⁵⁴² on 15 March 1927.

NAKSKOV, MARIBOVEJ 75

Occupation of Jens Carl Christoffersen⁵²⁸.

NAKSKOV, MARIBOVEJ 75

Bopæl: Jens Carl Christoffersen⁵²⁸ on 5 November 1925.

NAKSKOV, NIKOLAI KIRKE

ægteskab: Jens Carl Christoffersen⁵²⁸ on 25 June 1916.

NAKSKOV, SCT. NIKOLAI SOGN

Burial of Ludvig Carl Rudolph Clasen⁵⁴².

NAKSKOV

Death of Jens Carl Christoffersen⁵²⁸.
 Occupation of Hans Poulsen Lerche⁵⁴⁶.
 Birth of Ludvig Carl Rudolph Clasen⁵⁴² on 6 May 1849.
 Birth of Carl Peter Clasen⁵³⁰ on 25 October 1873.
 Birth of Valdemar Rudolph Clasen⁵²⁶ on 24 August 1883.
 Birth of Jens Carl Christoffersen⁵²⁸ on 31 December 1889.
 Education of Valdemar Rudolph Clasen⁵²⁶ in 1903.
 Jubilæum: Johan Ludvig Frederik Clasen⁵⁵³ in 1907.
 Occupation of Valdemar Rudolph Clasen⁵²⁶ in 1910.
 Birth of Ebba Clasen⁵²⁰ on 19 April 1912.
 Birth of Inger Marie Clasen⁵²¹ on 25 January 1915.
 Birth of Ole Vilhelm Clasen⁵¹⁸ on 27 February 1918.
 Birth of Inge Clasen [Christoffersen]⁵¹⁹ on 3 April 1919.
 Education of Ole Vilhelm Clasen⁵¹⁸ in 1938.
 Death of Valdemar Rudolph Clasen⁵²⁶ on 4 February 1941.
 Occupation of Ole Vilhelm Clasen⁵¹⁸ in 1941.
 Marriage of Ole Vilhelm Clasen⁵¹⁸ and Inge Clasen [Christoffersen]⁵¹⁹ on 11 December 1942.

NEBSAGER SOGN

Birth of Otto Emil Christensen³⁴⁷ on 31 December 1904.

NEU ROEBEL, MECHLENBURG-SCHWERIN

Birth of Johan Ludvig Frederik Clasen⁵⁵³ on 24 February 1823.

NIM

Birth of Ane Margrethe Pedersen [Larsen]³⁹⁰ on 27 August 1874.

NIVÅ

Death of Anton Jonassen¹⁶³ on 7 November 1944.

NO SOGN, NO KIRKE

Marriage of Niels Jørgen Jensen⁸⁶ and Kirsten Pedersen⁸⁵ on 13 February 1883.

NORDRE BIRK

Occupation of Paul Høyrup²⁹⁶ in 1938.

NORDRE RØNNER

Birth of Lars Alfred Bæk Larsen³⁷⁴ on 10 September 1881.

NORGE, STAVANGER, NESTRAND

Birth of Thorbjörn Ammundsson⁴³⁸ on 1 January 1783.

NYHUSE, HILLERØD

Birth of Henning Frederik II Feilberg⁶⁰⁵ on 6 August 1831.

NYKØBING FALSTER

Occupation of Johan Ludvig Frederik Clasen⁵⁵³ on 24 February 1846.

NØRRE HERLEV, HILLERØD

Birth of Lise Nordentoft Feilberg⁵⁷⁶ on 16 February 1962.

NØRREKÅS VÆRFT, RØNNE

Håndværk: Ture Gitz-Johansen²³⁰ in 1988.

NØRUP KIRKE

Burial of Hans Martin Hygum Olsen Olsen⁷⁴.

Marriage of Lars Mortensen⁶¹ and Birthe (Bertha) Mortensen [Olsen]⁶⁰ on 23 March 1957.

ODENSE AMT, PÅRUP

Birth of Anders Andersen¹⁸⁹ on 22 August 1814.

ODENSE

Education of Anders Andersen¹⁸⁹ between 1829 and 1832.

Birth of Ditlev Nikolai Feilberg⁶⁰⁰ on 10 April 1867.

Occupation of Christian Julius Jonassen¹⁶⁸ in 1873.

Occupation of Christian Julius Jonassen¹⁶⁸ in 1882.

Education of Ole Vilhelm Clasen⁵¹⁸ in 1939.

Death of Bolette Mørkholt⁶⁴³ on 27 January 1982.

Birth of Carl Johan Fredberg Nilsson²⁵² on 1 June 2003.

OKSBØL

Occupation of Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg²⁵⁹ on 1 November 1972.

OLLERUP

Death of Carl Høytrup³⁴⁴.

Marriage of Tage Eskestad²⁸⁶ and Elsebeth Eskestad [Høytrup]²⁸⁷ on 30 August 1942.

ONDLØSE PRGD

Birth of Bolette Christine Rørdam⁶²⁴ on 6 November 1815.

OUSTED KIRKE

Marriage of Christian Jacobsen⁴⁵² and Maren Jørgensdatter⁴⁵³ on 6 March 1789.

Marriage of Jens Andersen⁴⁵⁴ and Maren Jørgensdatter⁴⁵³ on 15 February 1803.

Marriage of Jens Jørgensen⁴³³ and Johanne Jørgensen [Pedersen]³⁹⁷ on 8 April 1884.

Marriage of Evald Pauli Møller Rasmussen³⁵¹ and Dora Marie Pedersen³⁵⁰ on 7 December 1926.

Marriage of Otto Emil Christensen³⁴⁷ and Anna Elfride Pedersen³⁴⁶ on 11 October 1927.

Marriage of Marius Sørensen Due³¹¹ and Anna Margrethe Rasmussen³¹⁰ on 21 June 1930.

OUSTED SOGN, ELLING BY

Birth of Jens Jørgensen⁴³³ on 24 September 1846.

OUSTED SOGN, ELLING MARK

Birth of Anna Bagge Jørgensen³³³ on 4 July 1917.

Birth of Jens Bagge Jørgensen³³⁴ on 31 October 1918.

Birth of Jørgen Bagge Jørgensen³³⁷ on 15 October 1921.

Birth of Martin Bagge Jørgensen³³⁸ on 11 October 1922.

Birth of Ragna Bagge Jørgensen³³⁹ on 10 February 1924.

Birth of Knud Bagge Jørgensen³⁴⁰ on 10 March 1925.

Birth of Harald Bagge Jørgensen³⁴¹ on 7 April 1926.

OUSTED

Burial of Peder Pedersen³⁸⁸.

Burial of Jens Jørgensen⁴³³.

Burial of Marie Jensine Jørgensen [Nielsen]³⁷⁷.

Burial of Astrid Jørgensen [Mogensen]³⁷⁹.

OUSTED (Continued)

Burial of Ane Margrethe Pedersen [Larsen]³⁹⁰.
 Baptism of Elisabeth Christiansdatter⁴³⁷ on 10 April 1791.
 Confirmation of Else Rasmussen³¹² on 3 October 1926.
 Confirmation of Tage Viktor Rasmussen³¹³ on 30 September 1928.
 Confirmation of Johanne Bagge Jørgensen³³⁰ on 30 September 1928.
 Confirmation of Johanne Margrethe Jørgensen³²⁵ on 30 September 1928.
 Confirmation of Kristian Karl Frederik Jørgensen³²⁷ on 12 April 1931.
 Marriage of Martin Jørgensen³⁸⁶ and Anna Jørgensen [Sørensen]³⁸⁷ on 17 May 1931.
 Confirmation of Jens Bagge Jørgensen³³⁴ on 2 October 1932.
 Confirmation of Carl Frederik Jørgensen³²⁸ on 9 April 1933.
 Confirmation of Kristian Marius Rasmussen³¹⁵ on 9 April 1933.
 Confirmation of Jørgen Bagge Jørgensen³³⁷ on 7 April 1935.

OVSTED SOGN, ELLING BY

Birth of Anna Jørgensen [Sørensen]³⁸⁷ on 30 April 1901.
 Death of Jens Jørgensen⁴³³ on 12 December 1934.

OVSTED SOGN, ELLING MARK

Birth of Grethe Bagge Jørgensen³³⁶ on 16 August 1920.
 Occupation of Søren Bagge Jørgensen³⁷⁸ in 1925.

OVSTED SOGN, ELLING

Occupation of Eske Pedersen⁴⁰⁷.
 Death of Johanne Jørgensen [Pedersen]³⁹⁷ '5. juli 7 1901'.
 Occupation of Peder Eskesen⁴³⁶.
 Occupation of Jørgen Jensen⁴⁵⁶ on 13 April 1731.
 Birth of Eske Jørgensen⁴⁴⁹ in 1746.
 Birth of Jens Jørgensen⁴⁵⁵ in 1751.
 Death of Jørgen Jensen⁴⁵⁶ about 1772.
 Birth of Jens Andersen⁴⁵⁴ on 3 April 1791.
 Birth of Peder Eskesen⁴³⁶ in 1792.
 Birth of Eske Pedersen⁴⁰⁷ on 22 April 1826.
 Birth of Karen Pedersdatter⁴¹³ on 9 July 1827.
 Death of Jens Andersen⁴⁵⁴ on 28 February 1848.
 Birth of Peder Pedersen³⁸⁸ on 30 August 1860.
 Birth of Johanne Jørgensen [Pedersen]³⁹⁷ on 13 January 1862.
 Birth of Elisabeth Pedersen³⁹⁸ on 9 November 1865.
 Birth of Jørgen Jørgensen³⁷⁶ on 24 May 1885.
 Birth of Kirstine Marie Rasmussen [Pedersen]³⁵² on 21 November 1886.
 Occupation of Peder Pedersen³⁸⁸ in 1889.
 Death of Eske Pedersen⁴⁰⁷ on 24 July 1889.
 Birth of Margrete Jørgensen³⁸⁰ in September 1891.
 Birth of Eske Marius Jørgensen³⁸¹ on 31 July 1893.
 Birth of Eske Alfred Pedersen³⁵⁷ on 28 September 1893.
 Death of Ane Pedersen [Jacobsen]³⁸⁹ on 13 October 1895.
 Death of Eske Alfred Pedersen³⁵⁷ on 2 May 1896.
 Birth of Anna Elfride Pedersen³⁴⁶ on 3 May 1901.
 Birth of Johanne Pedersen³⁴⁸ on 18 March 1902.
 Birth of Helga Frederikke Pedersen³⁴⁹ on 1 July 1905.
 Birth of Arne Sylvester Rasmussen³⁰⁷ on 31 December 1907.
 Marriage of Peder Laurits Nielsen³⁵⁵ and Elise Pedersen³⁵⁴ on 27 April 1910.
 Birth of Anna Margrethe Rasmussen³¹⁰ on 28 December 1910.
 Birth of Else Rasmussen³¹² on 8 October 1912.
 Birth of Johanne Bagge Jørgensen³³⁰ on 17 June 1914.
 Birth of Tage Viktor Rasmussen³¹³ on 18 June 1914.
 Birth of Jens Kristian Jørgensen³²⁶ on 21 October 1915.
 Birth of Kristian Karl Frederik Jørgensen³²⁷ on 4 March 1917.
 Birth of Aase Johanne Rasmussen³¹⁴ on 31 March 1917.
 Birth of Kristian Marius Rasmussen³¹⁵ on 23 November 1918.
 Death of Kirstine Marie Rasmussen [Pedersen]³⁵² on 23 November 1918.
 Birth of Carl Frederik Jørgensen³²⁸ on 1 August 1919.
 Death of Jørgen Jørgensen³⁷⁶ on 26 January 1921.
 Occupation of Søren Bagge Jørgensen³⁷⁸ in 1921.
 Flytning: Peder Pedersen³⁸⁸ on 5 October 1936.
 Occupation of Arne Sylvester Rasmussen³⁰⁷ in 1940.

OVSTED SOGN, ELLING (Continued)

Death of Thyge Rasmussen³⁵³ on 20 August 1940.

Death of Carl Frederik Jørgensen³²⁸ on 1 January 2010.

OVSTED SOGN, TEBSTRUP

Birth of Thyge Rasmussen³⁵³ on 10 June 1877.

OVSTED SOGN. JACOBSMINDE, ELLING

Birth of Maren Jensdatter⁴⁴⁸ in 1813.

OVSTED

Marriage of Peder Pedersen³⁸⁸ and Ane Pedersen [Jacobsen]³⁸⁹ on 2 October 1886.

ægteskab: Ane Pedersen [Jacobsen]³⁸⁹ on 2 October 1886.

ægteskab: Ane Margrethe Pedersen [Larsen]³⁹⁰ on 20 May 1900.

Marriage of Thyge Rasmussen³⁵³ and Kirstine Marie Rasmussen [Pedersen]³⁵² on 24 May 1907.

PETER SABROE SEMINARIET, ÅRHUS

Education of Jakob Barndorff-Nielsen²⁵.

RANDBØLDAL, LILLE LIHME

Birth of Gunnar Hygum Olsen⁶⁴ on 9 July 1948.

Death of Hans Martin Hygum Olsen Olsen⁷⁴ on 11 July 1958.

RANDBØLDAL, LL. LIHME

Occupation of Mary siden Simonsen [Bank Jensen] Olsen⁷³ in 1946.

RANDERS

Occupation of Tage Eskestad²⁸⁶ in 1944.

Birth of Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]⁵⁴ on 7 February 1945.

RENTIER

Occupation of Peder Pedersen³⁸⁸ in 1936.

RIBE HANDELSSKOLE

Education of Janne Strand Olsen⁶ in 2011.

RIBE SANKT KATHARINE

ægteskab: Peder Bank Jensen⁸⁰ on 6 April 1912.

RIBE

Occupation of Hans Peder Nymark⁹⁷.

RIBERHUUS AMT, TISTRUP

Birth of Mads Hansen Heetoft²⁰⁵ in 1769.

RIGSHOSPITALET

Birth of Celine Bay Eskestad²²⁹ on 4 August 2010.

RIIS

Birth of Karen Sørensdatter⁴⁵¹ in 1753.

RINDOM

Birth of Niels Jørgen Jensen⁸⁶ on 18 March 1853.

Death of Peder Christensen Bank⁸⁹ on 19 January 1878.

RINGKØBING AMT, HIND HERRED, RINDOM SOGN, GL. NYGAARD

Birth of Peder Pedersen Bank⁸⁴ on 4 August 1884.

RINGKØBING AMT, HIND, STADIL, STADILØ

Death of Christen Christensen Bank⁹¹ on 16 March 1845.

Birth of Niels Pedersen Bank⁸⁷ on 15 July 1855.

RINGKØBING SYGEHUS

Death of Marie Bank Jensen [Nymark]⁸¹ on 27 June 1934.

RISSKOV

Death of Martin Albrecht Jonassen Elmsted¹⁷⁶ in 1925.
Occupation of Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]⁵⁴ between 1973 and 2010.

ROM, ITALIEN

Death of Niels Peter Mørch Feilberg⁵⁹² on 26 May 1964.

ROSENDAHL, ESBJERG

Occupation of Karl Johan Olsen⁴⁶ in 2011.

ROSENVANGSKOLEN

Occupation of Henning Frederik III Feilberg⁵⁹⁶ between 1918 and 1930.

ROSKILDE TIDENDE

Occupation of Mik Eskestad²⁶⁰.

ROSKILDE

Education of Mik Eskestad²⁶⁰.
Birth of Jess Ole Højrup⁵⁸² on 24 April 1924.

RUDKØBING, HJØRRING. LANGELANDS FOLKEBLAD, VENDSYSSEL VENSTREBLAD

Education of Tage Eskestad²⁸⁶ between 1938 and 1942.

RY

Death of Abelone Jonassen¹⁷⁴ on 4 February 1897.

SAMSØ

Occupation of Dagmar Auguste Iversen⁴⁹⁸.

SAXO INSTITUTTET, KØBENHAVNS UNIVERSITET

Occupation of Thomas Højrup⁵⁶⁷.

SCT. NICOLAI KIRKE, VEJLE

Marriage of Gustav Octavius Svendsen Lindstrøm⁶⁴⁸ and Magda Johanne Lindstrøm [Jensen]⁶⁴⁹ on 24 March 1921.
Marriage of Hans Mørkholt⁶⁴⁵ and Tonny Mørkholt [Lindstrøm]⁶⁴⁶ on 19 June 1943.

SCT. NIKOLAI KIRKE, NAKSKOV

ægteskab: Ludvig Carl Rudolph Clasen⁵⁴² on 2 October 1873.

SCT. NIKOLAI SOGN, NAKSKOV

Occupation of Johan Ludvig Frederik Clasen⁵⁵³ in 1848.
ægteskab: Johan Ludvig Frederik Clasen⁵⁵³ on 5 October 1849.
Marriage of Johan Ludvig Frederik Clasen⁵⁵³ and Poulina Marie Clasen [Ibsen]⁵⁵⁴ on 5 October 1849.
Occupation of Johan Ludvig Frederik Clasen⁵⁵³ in 1857.
Birth of Robert Harald August Clasen⁵⁴⁸ on 25 August 1859.
Birth of Poulina Bolette Thora Clasen⁵⁵⁰ on 25 February 1862.
Birth of Rudolph Johan Christian Clasen⁵⁵¹ on 19 August 1865.
Birth of Pauline Vilhelmine Clasen⁵³¹ on 23 October 1875.
Birth of Johan Christian Clasen⁵³² on 9 November 1877.
Birth of Jakobine Rudolphine Clasen⁵³³ on 4 January 1880.
Birth of Anna Nielsine Clasen⁵³⁴ on 5 February 1882.
Death of Poulina Marie Clasen [Ibsen]⁵⁵⁴ on 28 February 1887.
Birth of Frida Bolette Clasen⁵³⁵ on 31 March 1887.
Birth of Hans Frederik Christoffersen⁵³⁷ on 19 February 1888.
Birth of Fritz Vilhelm Clasen⁵³⁶ on 6 August 1888.
Marriage of Hans Poulsen Lerche⁵⁴⁶ and Regine Adeline Petersen⁵⁴⁷ on 8 November 1890.
Birth of Benny Kirstine Christoffersen [Lerche]⁵²⁹ on 14 June 1891.
Death of Johan Ludvig Frederik Clasen⁵⁵³ on 18 February 1910.
ægteskab: Benny Kirstine Christoffersen [Lerche]⁵²⁹ on 25 June 1916.
Marriage of Jens Carl Christoffersen⁵²⁸ and Benny Kirstine Christoffersen [Lerche]⁵²⁹ on 25 June 1916.
Christening of Else Frandsen [Christoffersen]⁵²³ on 14 October 1923.

SCT. NIKOLAI, NAKSKOV

Burial of Marie Frederikke Charlotte Clasen [Palle]⁵⁴³.
Marriage of Ludvig Carl Rudolph Clasen⁵⁴² and Marie Frederikke Charlotte Clasen [Palle]⁵⁴³ on 2 October 1873.

SEALING SYSTEMS, SKOVLUNDE

Occupation of Flemming Konrad Olsen²⁹ in 2008.

SEATTLE

Occupation of Patricia Evelyn Glenn¹³⁵.

SHIPPINGFIRMA, ESBJERG

Occupation of Jane Buchwald Lind³⁷.

Occupation of Frank Steve Olsen³⁵ in 2001.

SIDEN FORHISTORISK MUSEUM ÅRHUS, KOMPEDALLEJREN

Værnepligt: Viggo Jonassen⁵³ '1962.11 - 1964.09'.

SIDEN HYLKE, GAMMELBY

Flytning: Peder Pedersen³⁸⁸ in 1949.

SIDEN LYNGBY, HELSINGØR

Flytning: Ole Vilhelm Clasen⁵¹⁸ in 1947.

SILKEBORG

Birth of Martin Albrecht Jonassen Elmsted¹⁷⁶ on 20 September 1848.

Birth of Martha Christensen [Quortrup]¹⁶⁶ on 29 July 1883.

SINGAPORE

Death of Christen Schellerup Feilberg⁶¹² on 15 August 1919.

SKANDERBORG AMT, OUSTED SOGN, ELLING BY

Birth of Ane Marie Jørgensen³⁸⁴ on 6 May 1897.

SKANDERBORG AMT, OUSTED SOGN, ELLING

Death of Kirstine Elise Jørgensen³⁸³ on 1 February 1901.

SKANDERBORG AMTS SYGEHUS

Death of Marie Jensine Jørgensen [Nielsen]³⁷⁷ on 5 November 1949.

SKANDERUP SOGN, GRAM

Birth of Ane Kirstien Sørensen [Mouritsen]⁵¹¹ on 10 October 1841.

SKANDERUP SOGN

Birth of Søren Sørensen⁵¹⁰ on 7 May 1835.

Birth of Olivia Jensine Iversen [Sørensen]⁵⁰² on 15 June 1872.

SKEJBY, ÅRHUS

Occupation of Katrine Jonassen²⁴ in 2011.

SKELSKØR

Death of Andreas Nutzhorn Feilberg⁶⁰² on 24 August 1940.

SKIVE FOLKEBLAD

Education of Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]⁵⁴ in 1965.

SKJERN, FASTER

Birth of Arne Bank Jensen⁶⁶ on 4 April 1913.

Birth of Mary siden Simonsen [Bank Jensen] Olsen⁷³ on 17 January 1916.

Birth of Nanna Bank Jensen⁷⁶ on 17 August 1918.

SKT. KNUD, ODENSE

Birth of Anton Jonassen¹⁶³ on 29 January 1883.

SKÆSKØR

Death of Inger Marie Feilberg⁵⁹¹ on 29 August 1956.

SKÅNE, SKABERSJÖ

Death of Nona Lovise Feilberg⁶²⁰ on 4 May 1934.

SKÅRUP

Education of Tove Jonasen¹²¹.
 Graduation of Randi (Eva) Iversen [Jonasen]⁵⁶.

SLAGELSE

Birth of Anna Eleonora Sophie Lassen⁶¹⁴ on 18 August 1856.

SNEUM

Birth of Ane Elisabeth Jonassen [Enevoldsen]¹⁶² on 24 July 1878.

SOCIALMINISTERIET

Occupation of Birgitte Weis-Bentzon²⁹⁷ in 1939.
 Occupation of Birgitte Weis-Bentzon²⁹⁷ in 1948.
 Occupation of Birgitte Weis-Bentzon²⁹⁷ in 1958.

SOLBJERG, ASTRUP KIRKE

Marriage of Jens Kenneth Bagge Jørgensen²⁸³ and Anni Kjeldahl²⁸⁴ on 12 June 1999.

SORØ LADEGÅRD

Birth of Poul Richard Grave⁶²¹ on 18 November 1844.

STADIL, STADILØ

Occupation of Peder Christensen Bank⁸⁹ in 1853.

STADIL

Burial of Christen Christensen Bank⁹¹.

STADILØ

Birth of Christen Christensen Bank⁹¹ in 1775.
 Birth of Kirsten Pedersen⁸⁵ on 10 June 1853.

STENSTRUP SOGN, SVENDBORG AMT

Birth of Jesper Christoffersen⁵⁴⁴ on 28 September 1855.

STENSTRUP

Birth of Paul Høystrup²⁹⁶ on 8 June 1913.
 Birth of Kjeld Høystrup²⁹⁸ on 9 November 1917.
 Birth of Elsebeth Eskestad [Høystrup]²⁸⁷ on 18 November 1921.
 Birth of Fritz Høystrup²⁹⁹ on 29 June 1923.
 Marriage of Paul Høystrup²⁹⁶ and Birgitte Weis-Bentzon²⁹⁷ on 6 November 1937.
 ægteskab: Tage Eskestad²⁸⁶ on 30 August 1942.

STIGE - EMDRUPHØJ - VILVORDE

Education of Otto (Aksel) Jonassen⁷² in 1931.

STORE HEDINGE

Birth of Peder Laurits Nielsen³⁵⁵ on 31 December 1884.

STORRING SOGN, HØVER

Birth of Christian Julius Jonassen¹⁶⁸ on 20 April 1840.
 Birth of Mads Jonassen¹⁷³ on 27 February 1843.
 Birth of Abelone Jonassen¹⁷⁴ on 16 March 1846.
 Birth of Christiane Dorthea Sørensen [Jonassen]¹⁷⁹ on 9 July 1855.

STRAIT SETTLEMENTS, GEORGETOWN

Marriage of Christen Schellerup Feilberg⁶¹² and Emma Alice MacIntyre⁶¹³ on 1 May 1865.

STRANDGYDEN 16, ASSENS

Death of Christian Julius Jonassen¹⁶⁸ on 31 March 1917.

STRØBY PRGD

Birth of Albert Andreas Henrik Christian Gottlieb⁶¹¹ on 6 October 1834.

SVENDBORG NIKOLAI

Birth of Viggo Jonassen⁵³ on 7 March 1944.

SVENDBORG STATSGYMNASIUM

Education of Viggo Jonasen⁵³ '1962.06'.

SVENDBORG

Burial of Valborg Jonasen [Bank Jensen]⁷¹.
 Occupation of Josefine Ottesen²¹⁶.
 Occupation of Otto (Aksel) Jonasen⁷² in 1943.
 Birth of Randi (Eva) Iversen [Jonasen]⁵⁶ on 3 March 1945.
 Occupation of Peder Bank Jensen⁸⁰ in 1948.
 Retirement of Otto (Aksel) Jonasen⁷² in 1973.
 Death of Peder Bank Jensen⁸⁰ on 31 January 1978.
 Death of Otto (Aksel) Jonasen⁷² on 3 February 2003.
 Death of Valborg Jonasen [Bank Jensen]⁷¹ on 11 September 2004.

SØBORGÅRD

Death of Charlotte Cathrine Andersen von Nutzhorn⁶⁰⁹ on 22 January 1908.

SØNDER BINDSLEV

Birth of Niels Peter Nielsen Thorsen (Thorbjørnsen)⁴⁰⁵ on 29 March 1869.

SØNDEROMME

Birth of Martha Hoff Feilberg [Siegumfeldt]⁵⁸⁸ on 24 November 1898.

SØRVAD

Occupation of Randi (Eva) Iversen [Jonasen]⁵⁶.
 Birth of Katja Iversen²⁷ on 9 September 1969.
 Birth of Nanna Iversen²⁸ in 1973.

SØVIND

Birth of Ane Pedersen [Jacobsen]³⁸⁹ on 8 May 1867.

THEM

Birth of Knud Pedersen Ravnsø¹⁷⁵ on 13 September 1840.

TILEGADE 24, NAKSKOV

Bopæl: Johan Ludvig Frederik Clasen⁵⁵³ on 1 February 1880.

TISET SOGN, SOLBJERG

Birth of Anders Christensen Loft²¹⁰ on 10 September 1735.

TISET

Birth of Johanne Christensen Loft²¹⁴ in 1732.
 Death of Christen Loft²¹⁵ in 1778.

TOFTEGÅRD, OVSTED SOGN, ELLING

Birth of Jens Christensen Brixen⁴⁶¹.

TOLNE

Burial of Thorbjörn Ammundssøn⁴³⁸.
 Birth of Niels Thorbjørnsen⁴¹¹ on 25 January 1822.
 Death of Thorbjörn Ammundssøn⁴³⁸ on 11 November 1855.

TROELSTRUP, ØSTBIRK

Birth of Maren Mortensdatter⁴⁶⁴.

TULSTRUP SOGN, JAUNGYDE

Occupation of Christian Julius Jonasen¹⁶⁸ in 1875.
 Birth of Johannes Jonasen¹⁵⁹ on 11 April 1877.
 Birth of Jacob Jonasen¹⁶⁰ on 19 August 1878.
 Death of Anders Jonasen¹⁸⁷ on 12 March 1879.
 Birth of Anders Jonasen¹⁶¹ on 14 December 1879.
 Birth of Aage Jonasen¹⁵⁷ on 31 January 1881.

TVERSTED KIRKE

Marriage of Jens Peter Kristensen³⁶² and Sofie Magdalene Thomsen³⁶¹ on 13 December 1907.

TVERSTED MØLLE

- Birth of Sofie Magdalene Thomsen³⁶¹ on 22 June 1881.
- Death of Niels Thorbjørnsen⁴¹¹ on 18 September 1901.
- Death of Ane Thomine Thomsen [Nielsen]³⁹² on 5 February 1937.

TVERSTED SOGN, V. TVERSTED

- Death of Oline Kristine Marie Thomsen [Olsen]³⁵⁹ on 9 July 1929.

TVERSTED

- Burial of Olga Lucia Viktoria Thorsen [Jensen]⁴⁰⁶.
- Occupation of Martin Christian Thomsen³⁹¹ in 1882.
- Confirmation of Oline Kristine Marie Thomsen [Olsen]³⁵⁹ on 25 April 1897.
- Birth of Christian Thomsen³¹⁹ on 11 April 1909.
- Marriage of Niels Peter Thomsen³⁵⁸ and Oline Kristine Marie Thomsen [Olsen]³⁵⁹ on 17 September 1911.
- Birth of Anna Thomsen³¹⁸ on 11 June 1913.
- Occupation of Niels Peter Thomsen³⁵⁸ in 1918.
- Marriage of Karl Pedersen³⁴² and Ane Victoria Pedersen [Thomsen]³⁴³ on 16 November 1919.
- Death of Martin Christian Thomsen³⁹¹ on 27 November 1924.
- Burial of Oline Kristine Marie Thomsen [Olsen]³⁵⁹ on 13 July 1929.
- Burial of Niels Peter Nielsen Thorsen (Thorbjørnsen)⁴⁰⁵ on 9 November 1936.

TYRSTRUP FORSØGSGSTATION

- Occupation of Andreas Nutzhorn Feilberg⁶⁰².

TYSKLAND, HENSTEDT ULZBURG

- Birth of Martin Lind Bachmann⁶³⁶ on 23 February 1989.
- Birth of Melissa Lind Bachmann⁶³⁷ on 21 July 1991.

TÅNING MARK

- Birth of Evald Pauli Møller Rasmussen³⁵¹ on 22 February 1901.
- Occupation of Karl Rasmussen¹⁰³ in 1927.

TÅNINGVEJ 51, TÅNING

- Occupation of Thyge Sylvester Rasmussen²⁸¹ in 2011.

TÅRBÆK

- Birth of Henning Frederik III Feilberg⁵⁹⁶ on 19 June 1865.

TAARBÆK

- Marriage of Steen Brorholm Sørensen⁵⁷⁰ and Tine Sofie Højrup⁵⁶⁹ on 24 September 1983.

UBBERUD

- Birth of Jens Jørgensen¹⁷² on 30 October 1848.

ULDERUP

- Birth of Nona Lovise Feilberg⁶²⁰ on 10 June 1848.
- Death of Conradine Caroline Antonette Købke⁶²³ on 21 October 1856.

UNIVERSITETET, KØBENHAVN

- Occupation of Carl Gunnar Feilberg⁵⁸⁷ between 1949 and 1965.

USA, ILLINOIS, ROCKFORD

- Death of Christiane Dorthea Sørensen [Jonasen]¹⁷⁹ on 31 December 1943.

USA, WASHINGTON, MONTESANA

- Death of Anders Jonasen¹⁶¹ on 8 April 1939.

USA

- Death of Ane Elisabeth Jonassen [Enevoldsen]¹⁶² on 1 January 1964.

USSERØD

- Death of Eva Feilberg⁵⁸⁹ on 8 September 1989.

V. TVERSTED

- Occupation of Oline Kristine Marie Thomsen [Olsen]³⁵⁹ in 1929.

VANCOUVER, CANADA

Death of Henning Frederik Feilberg⁵⁹⁰ on 2 January 1993.

VARDE

Birth of Claus Vogel³⁹ on 23 July 1958.
 Birth of Jens Peder Lund⁴¹ on 1 November 1958.
 Birth of Kaj Mortensen⁴² on 1 January 1968.
 Birth of Kitte Olsen⁴³ on 5 September 1970.
 Birth of Christina Vogel¹¹ on 31 March 1983.
 Birth of Freddy Lund¹⁴ on 11 September 1984.
 Birth of Anne Marie Vogel¹² on 24 April 1985.
 Birth of Nina Lund¹⁵ on 13 March 1986.
 Birth of Katrine Mortensen¹⁶ on 9 March 1996.
 Birth of Jacob Mortensen¹⁷ on 18 August 1998.
 Birth of Lærke Mortensen¹⁸ on 22 April 2002.
 Occupation of Poul Henrik Olsen³³ in 2009.

VEDSLET

Marriage of Eske Jørgensen⁴⁴⁹ and Karen Michelsdatter⁴⁵⁰ in 1788.

VEJEN - ASKOV

Death of Henning Frederik II Feilberg⁶⁰⁵ on 8 October 1921.

VEJEN, ASKOV

Højskoleophold: Otto (Aksel) Jonassen⁷² '1933, 1934, 1935'.
 Occupation of Edel Feilberg⁶⁰⁴.
 Death of Carl Adolf Feilberg⁶⁰³ on 15 September 1894.
 Death of Edel Feilberg⁶⁰⁴ on 6 April 1954.

VEJERS - KLITDIREKTORATET

Occupation of Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg²⁵⁹ in 1960.

VEJLE KOMMUNE

Occupation of Mary siden Simonsen [Bank Jensen] Olsen⁷³ in 1970.

VEJLE OG MANGE ANDRE STEDER

Hobbies: Mary siden Simonsen [Bank Jensen] Olsen⁷³ in 1962.

VEJLE RÅDHUS

Marriage of Ture Gitz-Johansen²³⁰ and Trine Gitz-Johansen [Skov]²³¹ on 18 August 2007.
 ægteskab: Ture Gitz-Johansen²³⁰ on 18 August 2007.

VEJLE SYGEHUS

Occupation of Mary siden Simonsen [Bank Jensen] Olsen⁷³ in 1964.

VEJLE, HØJEN KIRKE

Marriage of Hans Martin Hygum Olsen Olsen⁷⁴ and Mary siden Simonsen [Bank Jensen] Olsen⁷³ on 1 November 1936.

VEJLE

Occupation of Gustav Octavius Svendsen Lindstrøm⁶⁴⁸ in 1921.
 Birth of Tonny Mørkholt [Lindstrøm]⁶⁴⁶ on 3 December 1921.
 Birth of Normann Lindstrøm⁶⁴⁷ on 26 December 1926.
 Birth of Niels Skov⁶⁴⁰ on 18 June 1945.
 Occupation of Magda Johanne Lindstrøm [Jensen]⁶⁴⁹ in 1948.
 Occupation of Mary siden Simonsen [Bank Jensen] Olsen⁷³ in 1961.
 Birth of Trine Gitz-Johansen [Skov]²³¹ on 14 November 1966.
 Marriage of Peter Simonsen⁷⁵ and Mary siden Simonsen [Bank Jensen] Olsen⁷³ on 4 September 1968.
 Birth of Rikke Skov⁶³⁹ on 15 September 1969.
 Death of Magda Johanne Lindstrøm [Jensen]⁶⁴⁹ on 24 April 1990.
 Birth of Bertram Gitz-Johansen²²⁰ on 7 July 1996.
 Occupation of Ture Gitz-Johansen²³⁰ in 2002.
 Birth of Bolette Gitz-Johansen²²¹ on 23 March 2005.
 Death of Mary siden Simonsen [Bank Jensen] Olsen⁷³ in July 2006.
 Death of Peter Simonsen⁷⁵ in 2007.

VELLING

Birth of Dorthea Pedersen Svingel⁹⁶ in 1813.
Occupation of Valborg Jonasen [Bank Jensen]⁷¹ in 1929.

VENNEBJERG SOGN, LAAGE

Occupation of Jens Peter Kristensen³⁶².

VENNEBJERG

Birth of Arnold Martin Kristensen³²⁰ on 12 March 1909.

VESTER VEDSTED

Birth of Christen Schellerup Feilberg⁶¹² on 26 August 1839.
Birth of Niels Hartvig Feilberg⁶¹⁵ on 18 May 1841.
Birth of Elisabeth Ottilie Blædel⁶¹⁶ on 14 September 1844.
Birth of Carl Adolph Feilberg⁶¹⁷ on 10 October 1844.
Birth of Lovise Conradine Feilberg⁶¹⁹ on 17 December 1845.
Death of Lovise Conradine Feilberg⁶¹⁹ on 28 August 1846.

VESTERPORT BLOMSTER, VEJLE

Education of Lone Skov [Mørkholt]⁶⁴¹.
Occupation of Tonny Mørkholt [Lindstrøm]⁶⁴⁶ in 1963.
Occupation of Lone Skov [Mørkholt]⁶⁴¹ in 1982.

VIBY J

Burial of Christiane Dorthea Elmsted [Andersdatter]²⁰³.
Marriage of Anders Christensen Loft²¹⁰ and Mette Loft [Jensdatter]²¹¹ on 4 June 1767.
Birth of Christiane Dorthea Elmsted [Andersdatter]²⁰³ on 11 March 1775.
Marriage of Anders Christensen Loft²¹⁰ and Ane Loft [Mikkelsdatter]²¹² on 29 April 1783.
Birth of Mette Jonasdatter Elmsted¹⁹⁶ on 22 January 1801.
Death of Mette Jonasdatter Elmsted¹⁹⁶ on 23 January 1801.
Death of Christiane Dorthea Elmsted [Andersdatter]²⁰³ in 1811.
Death of Anders Christensen Loft²¹⁰ on 13 April 1817.

VIBY KGD

Burial of Jens Carl Vilhelm Christensen¹⁶⁵ on 6 October 1955.

VIBY SOGN, KIRKESKOVEN

Birth of Maren Andersdatter Loft²⁰⁸ on 8 June 1770.
Birth of Jens Andersen Loft²⁰⁹ on 24 April 1777.
Death of Maren Andersdatter Loft²⁰⁸ on 8 June 1779.

VIBY

Death of Ane Elmsted [Pedersdatter]²⁰⁴ on 12 October 1857.
Death of Martha Christensen [Quortrup]¹⁶⁶ on 20 April 1968.
Death of Charles Christensen¹⁵¹ on 4 November 1972.

VINGÅRDEN, OVSTED SOGN, ELLING

Birth of Maren Jørgensdatter⁴⁵³ on 22 March 1770.

VIRUM

Death of Martha Hoff Feilberg [Siegumfeldt]⁵⁸⁸ on 19 January 1996.

VISTNOK EQUADOR

Children: Julie Henriette Høyrup³⁶⁴.

VOER SOGN

Marriage of Carl Høyrup³⁴⁴ and Laura Kirstine Høyrup [Larsen]³⁴⁵ on 9 June 1905.

VOR FRELSERS KIRKE, VEJLE

Christening of Tonny Mørkholt [Lindstrøm]⁶⁴⁶ on 1 January 1922.
Baptism of Trine Gitz-Johansen [Skov]²³¹ on 22 January 1967.
Christening of Rikke Skov⁶³⁹ on 26 October 1969.

VOR FRELSERS SOGN, HORSENS

Birth of Marie Jensine Jørgensen [Nielsen]³⁷⁷ on 30 September 1887.

VOR FRELSERS SOGN, KØBENHAVN

Birth of Alfred Frits Henry Barndorff⁶³⁴ on 19 October 1869.
 Death of Carl Edvard Barndorff⁶³⁵ on 31 March 1908.

VOR FRUE SOGN, ODENSE

Birth of Hans Martin Hygum Olsen Olsen⁷⁴ on 21 February 1912.

VOR FRUE, ODENSE

Birth of Cathrine Marie (Hansen) Andersen [Petersen]¹⁹⁰ on 15 March 1819.
 Marriage of Anders Andersen¹⁸⁹ and Cathrine Marie (Hansen) Andersen [Petersen]¹⁹⁰ on 18 December 1841.
 Birth of Maren Kirstine (Stine) Andersen¹⁸¹ on 4 August 1842.
 Birth of Mathilde Louise Jonassen [Andersen]¹⁶⁹ on 21 June 1848.
 Marriage of Christian Julius Jonassen¹⁶⁸ and Mathilde Louise Jonassen [Andersen]¹⁶⁹ on 4 May 1875.
 Death of Anders Andersen¹⁸⁹ on 28 March 1883.

VOR FRUE, ÅRHUS

ægteskab: Helga Kirstine Marie Iversen [Mortensen]⁴⁹¹ on 20 June 1936.

WINNIPEG, CANADA

Death of Ditlev Nikolai Feilberg⁶⁰⁰ on 26 May 1944.

ZARIA, NIGERIA

Birth of Knut Nordentoft Feilberg⁵⁷⁴ on 9 February 1959.

ØSTBIRK

Marriage of Jacob Jensen⁴⁵⁸ and Elisabeth Christiansdatter⁴⁵⁹ on 3 September 1762.
 Death of Ane Margrethe Pedersen [Larsen]³⁹⁰ on 11 July 1949.

ØSTENKÆR, TVERSTED

Death of Olga Lucia Viktoria Thorsen [Jensen]⁴⁰⁶ on 6 April 1929.
 Occupation of Niels Peter Nielsen Thorsen (Thorbjørnsen)⁴⁰⁵ in 1936.

ØSTRE LANDSRET

Occupation of Paul Høyrup²⁹⁶ in 1948.

ÅLBORG

Education of Bent (Arne) Eskestad (Pedersen)²⁹² in 1950.

ÅRHUS (?)

Birth of Benedicte Sørensen⁴⁹⁴ on 26 November 1897.

ÅRHUS AMT, HOLME SOGN

Birth of Anna Cathrine Jonasdatter Elmsted¹⁹⁷ on 19 November 1802.
 Birth of Anders Jonassen¹⁸⁷ on 14 August 1805.
 Birth of Mette Jonasdatter Elmsted¹⁹⁸ on 30 October 1808.
 Death of Jonas Elmsted²⁰² in 1829.

ÅRHUS RÅDHUS

Occupation of Olaf Akton Iversen⁴⁹⁰.
 Marriage of Viggo Jonassen⁵³ and Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]⁵⁴ on 28 October 2004.
 Marriage of Jakob Barndorff-Nielsen²⁵ and Katrine Jonassen²⁴ on 17 June 2005.

ÅRHUS UNIVERSITET

Education of Katrine Jonassen²⁴ '2010 DEC'.
 Occupation of Ole Eiler Barndorff-Nielsen⁶²⁸ in 1960.
 Education of Ole Eiler Barndorff-Nielsen⁶²⁸ in 1960.
 Occupation of Ole Eiler Barndorff-Nielsen⁶²⁸ in 1973.
 Education of Thor Clasen Jonassen²⁶ in 2008.

ÅRHUS UNIVERSITETSHOSPITAL

Occupation of Lotte Barndorff-Nielsen⁶²⁷.

ÅRHUS VIBY

Occupation of Jens Carl Vilhelm Christensen¹⁶⁵ in 1924.

ÅRHUS

Valgt: Viggo Jonassen⁵³ '1986.01 - 1993.12'.
Death of Olaf Akton Iversen⁴⁹⁰.
Valgt: Viggo Jonassen⁵³ '1974.04 - 1978.04'.
Death of Inge Clasen [Christoffersen]⁵¹⁹.
Birth of Margrethe Madsen⁴⁴⁷ about 1815.
Birth of Vilhelm Christian Jonassen¹³⁷ on 7 September 1907.
Birth of Ingelise Hansen [Iversen]⁴⁸¹ on 27 July 1939.
Death of Jens Carl Vilhelm Christensen¹⁶⁵ on 30 September 1955.
Marriage of Jeppe Gitz-Johansen²⁵⁷ and Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]⁵⁴ in 1966.
Birth of Ture Gitz-Johansen²³⁰ on 18 February 1967.
Birth of Rune Gitz-Johansen²³² on 18 May 1968.
Birth of Thor Clasen Jonassen²⁶ on 21 December 1974.
Birth of Jakob Barndorff-Nielsen²⁵ on 30 January 1977.
Birth of Katrine Jonassen²⁴ on 8 October 1980.
Death of Helga Kirstine Marie Iversen [Mortensen]⁴⁹¹ on 13 August 1990.
Occupation of Thor Clasen Jonassen²⁶ in 2000.
Occupation of Jakob Barndorff-Nielsen²⁵ in 2003.
Birth of Toke Barndorff Jonassen¹ on 15 June 2004.
Birth of Atle Barndorff Jonassen² on 19 December 2008.

AASTED

Birth of Johanne Christiansdatter⁴⁴¹ on 15 December 1801.
Birth of Thomine Nielsen⁴²⁸ on 30 September 1826.
Marriage of Thorbjörn Ammundssøn⁴³⁸ and Johanne Christiansdatter⁴⁴¹ on 12 December 1831.
Birth of Kai Ancher Pedersen²⁹⁰ on 3 July 1928.
Birth of Bent (Arne) Eskestad (Pedersen)²⁹² on 13 June 1930.

27. INDEX OF DATES

7 A.D.

Christening of Peder Pedersen Bank⁸⁴ in September.

1692

Birth of Christen Loft²¹⁵.

1700

Birth of Karen Marie Kirstine Jacobsdatter⁴⁶².

Birth of Jørgen Jensen⁴⁵⁶ in about 1700.

1722

Death of Christen Jensen Brixen⁴⁶³ in July.

1726

Death of Maren Mortensdatter⁴⁶⁴ in October.

1729

Birth of Michel Christensen Loft²¹³.

1731

Occupation of Jørgen Jensen⁴⁵⁶ on 13 April, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.

Marriage of Jørgen Jensen⁴⁵⁶ and Johanne Johansdatter⁴⁵⁷ in about 1731.

1732

Birth of Johanne Christensen Loft²¹⁴ in Tiset.

1734

Birth of Mette Loft [Jensdatter]²¹¹.

Birth of Jacob Jensen⁴⁵⁸.

1735

Birth of Anders Christensen Loft²¹⁰ on 10 September, in Solbjerg, Tiset sogn.

1739

Birth of Elisabeth Christiansdatter⁴⁵⁹ on 9 October, in Østbirk, Lillerupholm.

1743

Birth of Christen Nielsen⁹³.

1746

Birth of Eske Jørgensen⁴⁴⁹ in Elling, Ovsted sogn.

Birth of Karen Christensdatter⁹⁴.

1751

Birth of Jens Jørgensen⁴⁵⁵ in Elling, Ovsted sogn.

1753

Birth of Karen Sørensdatter⁴⁵¹ in Riis.

1758

Death of Jens Christensen Brixen⁴⁶¹ on 24 July, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, Jacobsminde.

1760

Birth of Jonas Elmsted²⁰² in Blekinge.

1762

Marriage of Jacob Jensen⁴⁵⁸ and Elisabeth Christiansdatter⁴⁵⁹ on 3 September, in Østbirk.

1763

Birth of Karen Michelsdatter⁴⁵⁰ in about 1763, in Grumstrup.

1765

Birth of Christian Jacobsen⁴⁵².

1767

Marriage of Anders Christensen Loft²¹⁰ and Mette Loft [Jensdatter]²¹¹ on 4 June, in Viby J.

1769

Birth of Mads Hansen Heetoft²⁰⁵ in Tistrup, Riberhuus amt.

1770

Birth of Maren Jørgensdatter⁴⁵³ on 22 March, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, vingården.

Birth of Maren Andersdatter Loft²⁰⁸ on 8 June, in Kirkeskoven, Viby sogn.

1772

Death of Jørgen Jensen⁴⁵⁶ in about 1772, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.

1775

Birth of Christiane Dorthea Elmsted [Andersdatter]²⁰³ on 11 March, in Viby J.

Birth of Christen Christensen Bank⁹¹ in Stadilø.

1776

Marriage of Eske Jørgensen⁴⁴⁹ and Karen Sørensdatter⁴⁵¹.

1777

Birth of Jens Andersen Loft²⁰⁹ on 24 April, in Kirkeskoven, Viby Sogn.

Birth of Søren Eskesen⁴⁴².

1778

Death of Christen Loft²¹⁵ in Tiset.

1779

Death of Maren Andersdatter Loft²⁰⁸ on 8 June, in Kirkeskoven, Viby Sogn.

1779 (Continued)

Birth of Kirsten Hendrichsdatter⁹² in Houvig.

Birth of Jørgen Eskesen⁴⁴³.

1781

Death of Karen Marie Kirstine Jacobsdatter⁴⁶² in Elling, Ovsted sogn, Jacobsminde.

1782

Birth of Anne Cathrine Eskesdatter⁴⁴⁴.

1783

Birth of Thorbjørn Ammundsson⁴³⁸ on 1 January, in Nestrand, Stavanger, Norge.

Marriage of Anders Christensen Loft²¹⁰ and Ane Loft [Mikkelsdatter]²¹² on 29 April, in Viby J.

Death of Mette Loft [Jensdatter]²¹¹.

1784

Birth of Apolone Heetoft [Albrechtsdatter]²⁰⁶ on 15 June, in Jeksen, Adslev sogn.

1787

Death of Elisabeth Christiansdatter⁴⁵⁹ on 8 April, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, Jacobsminde.

1788

Death of Jacob Jensen⁴⁵⁸ on 8 April, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, Jacobsminde.

Marriage of Eske Jørgensen⁴⁴⁹ and Karen Michelsdatter⁴⁵⁰ in Vedslet.

1789

Marriage of Christian Jacobsen⁴⁵² and Maren Jørgensdatter⁴⁵³ on 6 March, in Ousted kirke.

Birth of Ane Elmsted [Pedersdatter]²⁰⁴ in Tåstrup, Harlev sogn.

Birth of Michel Eskesen⁴⁴⁵.

1791

Birth of Jens Andersen⁴⁵⁴ on 3 April, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.

Baptism of Elisabeth Christiansdatter⁴³⁷ on 10 April, in Ousted.

Birth of Elisabeth Christiansdatter⁴³⁷ in Elling, Ovsted sogn, Jacobsminde.

1792

Birth of Peder Eskesen⁴³⁶ in Elling, Ovsted sogn.

Birth of Marie Jørgensdatter⁴⁴⁰ on 13 July.

1794

Birth of Inger Kirstine Nielsdatter⁴³⁹ on 16 February, in Hørmested, Hjørring Amt.

1801

Birth of Mette Jonasdatter Elmsted¹⁹⁶ on 22 January, in Viby J.

Death of Mette Jonasdatter Elmsted¹⁹⁶ on 23 January, in Viby J.

Birth of Johanne Christiansdatter⁴⁴¹ on 15 December, in Aasted.

Death of Christian Jacobsen⁴⁵² on 29 December, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, Jacobsminde.

1802

Birth of Anna Cathrine Jonasdatter Elmsted¹⁹⁷ on 19 November, in Holme sogn, Århus Amt.

1803

Marriage of Jens Andersen⁴⁵⁴ and Maren Jørgensdatter⁴⁵³ on 15 February, in Ousted kirke.

1805

Birth of Anders Jonassen¹⁸⁷ on 14 August, in Holme sogn, Århus Amt.

1806

Birth of Nikolai Laurentius Feilberg⁶²² on 27 June, in København - Dyrkøb.

Birth of Peder Christian Jørgensen⁴²⁵.

1808

Birth of Mette Jonasdatter Elmsted¹⁹⁸ on 30 October, in Holme sogn, Århus Amt.

1809

Birth of Conradine Caroline Antonette Købke⁶²³ on 28 February, in København.

1810

Birth of Jørgen Jensen⁴⁴⁶.

1811

Birth of Peter Madsen Heetoft¹⁹⁹ on 4 May, in Taastrup, Harlev.

Death of Christiane Dorthea Elmsted [Andersdatter]²⁰³ in Viby J.

1812

Marriage of Jonas Elmsted²⁰² and Ane Elmsted [Pedersdatter]²⁰⁴ on 25 April, in Harlev.

Birth of Christiane Dorthea Jonasdatter Elmsted¹⁹¹ on 16 December.

1813

Birth of Maren Jensdatter⁴⁴⁸ in Elling, Ovsted sogn, Jacobsminde.

Birth of Dorthea Pedersen Svingel⁹⁶ in Velling.

1814

Birth of Jørgen Christian Mortensen⁴³⁰ on 14 May.

Birth of Jens Simonsen⁹⁵ in Hee.

Birth of Anders Andersen¹⁸⁹ on 22 August, in Pårup, Odense amt.

1815

Birth of Bolette Christine Rørdam⁶²⁴ on 6 November, in Ondløse prgd.
 Birth of Margrethe Madsen⁴⁴⁷ in about 1815, in Århus.

1816

Birth of Inger (?) Dorthe Mortensdatter⁴²⁷.
 Birth of Peder Jonassen Elmsted¹⁹² on 3 December.
 Death of Peder Jonassen Elmsted¹⁹² on 8 December.
 ægteskab: Inger Kirstine Nielsdatter⁴³⁹ on 28 December, in Elling sogn, Hjørring Amt.

1817

Death of Anders Christensen Loft²¹⁰ on 13 April, in Viby J.
 Birth of Caroline Thorbjørnsdatter⁴²⁴ on 6 May, in Elling sogn, Hjørring Amt.

1818

Birth of Peder Jonassen Elmsted¹⁹³ on 1 June.

1819

Birth of Ammund Thorbjørnssøn⁴²⁶ on 21 January, in Tolne, Skårup Teglværk, Hjørring Amt.
 Birth of Marie Cathrine Madsdatter Heetoft²⁰⁰ on 13 February, in Taastrup, Harlev.
 Birth of Jacobine Lerche Jonassen [Madsdatter]¹⁸⁸ on 13 February, in Taastrup, Harlev.
 Birth of Cathrine Marie (Hansen) Andersen [Petersen]¹⁹⁰ on 15 March, in Odense, Vor frue.
 Birth of Mariane Christensdatter⁴¹⁰.

1820

Birth of Mette Kirstine Thorbjørnsdatter⁴²⁹ on 10 April, in Tolne, Hjørring Amt.

1821

Birth of Carl Edvard Barndorph⁶³⁵ on 5 October, in Helsingør.

1822

Birth of Niels Thorbjørnsen⁴¹¹ on 25 January, in Tolne.
 Birth of Severin Jonassen Elmsted¹⁹⁴ on 17 February.
 Birth of Hans Christian Madsen Heetoft²⁰¹ on 19 February, in Taastrup, Harlev.

1823

Birth of Johan Ludvig Frederik Clasen⁵⁵³ on 24 February, in Mechlenburg-Schwerin, Neu Roebel.
 Birth of Ane Marie Svendsdatter⁴¹².
 Birth of Inger Line Thorbjørnsdatter⁴³¹ in Tolne, Hjørring Amt.

1824

Birth of Thomas Christian Christensen⁴⁰⁹.

1825

Birth of Jens Christian Thorbjørnssøn⁴³² on 25 April, in Tolne, Hjørring Amt.
 Death of Inger Kirstine Nielsdatter⁴³⁹ on 27 August, in Tolne, Hjørring Amt.

1826

Birth of Eske Pedersen⁴⁰⁷ on 22 April, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.
 Death of Jens Christian Thorbjørnssøn⁴³² in Tolne, Hjørring Amt.
 Birth of Thomine Nielsen⁴²⁸ on 30 September, in Aasted.

1827

Birth of Karen Pedersdatter⁴¹³ on 9 July, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.
 Marriage of Thorbjörn Ammundssøn⁴³⁸ and Marie Jørgensdatter⁴⁴⁰ on 7 August, in Tolne, Hjørring Amt.
 Birth of Christiane Dorthea Jonasdatter Elmsted¹⁹⁵ on 10 December.

1828

Education of Nikolai Laurentius Feilberg⁶²² in Københavns Universitet.
 Death of Jørgen Christian Thorbjørnssøn⁴¹⁶ in Tolne, Hjørring Amt.
 Birth of Jørgen Christian Thorbjørnssøn⁴¹⁶ in Tolne, Hjørring Amt.
 Birth of Pouline Marie Clasen [Ibsen]⁵⁵⁴.
 Birth of Carl Høyrup³⁹³ on 8 July, in Fredericia.

1829

Birth of Maren Pedersdatter⁴¹⁴ on 30 April.
 Death of Jens Andersen Loft²⁰⁹ on 25 June.
 Death of Jonas Elmsted²⁰² in Holme sogn, Århus Amt.
 Death of Christiane Dorthea Jonasdatter Elmsted¹⁹⁵ on 12 December.
 Education of Anders Andersen¹⁸⁹ between 1829 and 1832, in Odense.

1830

Death of Marie Jørgensdatter⁴⁴⁰ on 5 July, in Tolne, Hjørring Amt.
 Marriage of Nikolai Laurentius Feilberg⁶²² and Conradine Caroline Antonette Købke⁶²³ on 2 September.

1831

Birth of Lovise Anna Andersen von Nutzhorn⁶⁰⁶ on 6 July, in København.
 Birth of Henning Frederik II Feilberg⁶⁰⁵ on 6 August, in Hillerød, Nyhuse.
 Marriage of Thorbjörn Ammundssøn⁴³⁸ and Johanne Christiansdatter⁴⁴¹ on 12 December, in Aasted.

1832

Birth of Inger Johanne Marie Thorbjørnsdatter⁴¹⁷.

- 1833**
 Birth of Cecilie Margrethe Feilberg⁶⁰⁷ on 17 April, in Hillerød.
 Confirmation of Peder Jonasen Elmsted¹⁹³.
- 1834**
 Death of Karen Michelsdatter⁴⁵⁰ on 26 January.
 Death of Cecilie Margrethe Feilberg⁶⁰⁷ on 15 June, in København.
 Birth of Christine Pedersdatter Eskesen⁴¹⁵ on 17 September.
 Birth of Albert Andreas Henrik Christian Gottlieb⁶¹¹ on 6 October, in Strøby prgd.
 Occupation of Nikolai Laurentius Feilberg⁶²² between 1834 and 1864, in Alslev-Hostrup. Vester Vedsted. Ulderup.
- 1835**
 Move: Peder Jonasen Elmsted¹⁹³ on 3 January, in Gummestrup.
 Birth of Søren Sørensen⁵¹⁰ on 7 May, in Skanderup sogn.
 Birth of Christine Thorbjørnsdatter⁴¹⁹.
 Birth of Peter Berend Feilberg⁶⁰⁸ on 20 November, in Alslev-Hostrup.
- 1836**
 Death of Christine Thorbjørnsdatter⁴¹⁹.
 Birth of Charlotte Cathrine Andersen von Nutzhorn⁶⁰⁹ on 7 July, in København.
 Birth of Kristine Nielsdatter⁴⁰⁸ on 3 December, in Gedved.
- 1837**
 Birth of Cecilie Margrethe Feilberg⁶¹⁰ on 22 May, in Alslev-Hostrup.
- 1838**
 Birth of Christen Thorbjørnsson⁴²⁰.
- 1839**
 Death of Christen Thorbjørnsson⁴²⁰.
 Birth of Christen Schellerup Feilberg⁶¹² on 26 August, in Vester Vedsted.
- 1840**
 Birth of Christian Julius Jonasen¹⁶⁸ on 20 April, in Høver, Storning Sogn.
 Occupation of Thorbjørn Ammundsson⁴³⁸ in Tolne, Leerberg, Hjørring amt.
 Birth of Knud Pedersen Ravnsø¹⁷⁵ on 13 September, in Them.
- 1841**
 Birth of Niels Hartvig Feilberg⁶¹⁵ on 18 May, in Vester Vedsted.
 Death of Jens Christian Thorbjørnsson⁴²¹.
 Birth of Jens Christian Thorbjørnsson⁴²¹.
 Birth of Ane Kirstien Sørensen [Mouritsen]⁵¹¹ on 10 October, in Gram, Skanderup sogn.
 Birth of Emma Alice MacIntyre⁶¹³ on 11 October.
 Marriage of Peder Christian Jørgensen⁴²⁵ and Caroline Thorbjørnsdatter⁴²⁴ on 29 October, in Elling, Hjørring amt.
 Marriage of Anders Andersen¹⁸⁹ and Cathrine Marie (Hansen) Andersen [Petersen]¹⁹⁰ on 18 December, in Odense, Vor frue.
- 1842**
 Birth of Peder Christian Thorbjørnsson⁴²².
 Birth of Maren Kirstine (Stine) Andersen¹⁸¹ on 4 August, in Odense, Vor frue.
- 1843**
 Birth of Mads Jonasen¹⁷³ on 27 February, in Høver, Storning Sogn.
 Marriage of Ammund Thorbjørnsson⁴²⁶ and Inger (?) Dorthe Mortensdatter⁴²⁷ on 29 October, in Hørmested, Hjørring Amt.
 ægteskab: Ammund Thorbjørnsson⁴²⁶ on 29 October, in Hørmested, Hjørring Amt.
 Birth of Hansine Christiane (Sine) Andersen¹⁸² on 30 December.
- 1844**
 Birth of Elisabeth Ottilie Blædel⁶¹⁶ on 14 September, in Vester Vedsted.
 Birth of Carl Adolph Feilberg⁶¹⁷ on 10 October, in Vester Vedsted.
 Birth of Poul Richard Grave⁶²¹ on 18 November, in Sorø Ladegård.
- 1845**
 Death of Christen Christensen Bank⁹¹ on 16 March, in Stadilø, Stadil, Hind, Ringkøbing Amt.
 Occupation of Thorbjørn Ammundsson⁴³⁸ in Tolne, Flyvbjerg (58).
 Birth of Lovise Conradine Feilberg⁶¹⁹ on 17 December, in Vester Vedsted.
- 1846**
 Occupation of Johan Ludvig Frederik Clasen⁵⁵³ on 24 February, in Nykøbing Falster.
 Birth of Abelone Jonasen¹⁷⁴ on 16 March, in Høver, Storning Sogn.
 Birth of Anna Cecilie Krabbe⁶¹⁸ on 9 April, in København.
 Birth of Hans Peder Nymark⁹⁷.
 Death of Lovise Conradine Feilberg⁶¹⁹ on 28 August, in Vester Vedsted.
 Birth of Jens Jørgensen⁴³³ on 24 September, in Elling By, Ousted sogn.
- 1847**
 Birth of Mathilde Louise Andersen¹⁸³ on 1 April.
 Birth of Ludvig Viggo Emanuel Christensen¹⁷⁰ on 25 August, in København.
 Death of Mathilde Louise Andersen¹⁸³ on 17 September.

- 1848**
 Death of Mads Hansen Heetoft²⁰⁵ on 6 February.
 Death of Jens Andersen⁴⁵⁴ on 28 February, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.
 Birth of Nona Lovise Feilberg⁶²⁰ on 10 June, in Ulderup.
 Birth of Mathilde Louise Jonassen [Andersen]¹⁶⁹ on 21 June, in Odense, Vor frue.
 Occupation of Johan Ludvig Frederik Clasen⁵⁵³ in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn.
 Birth of Valborg Caroline Nymark [Tjellesen]⁹⁸.
 Death of Mads Jonassen¹⁷³.
 Birth of Martin Albrecht Jonassen Elmsted¹⁷⁶ on 20 September, in Silkeborg.
 Birth of Jens Jørgensen¹⁷² on 30 October, in Ubberud.
 Marriage of Jørgen Christian Mortensen⁴³⁰ and Mette Kirstine Thorbjørnsdatter⁴²⁹ on 16 December, in Tolne, Hjørring Amt.
- 1849**
 Birth of Ludvig Carl Rudolph Clasen⁵⁴² on 6 May, in Nakskov.
 Marriage of Johan Ludvig Frederik Clasen⁵⁵³ and Pouline Marie Clasen [Ibsen]⁵⁵⁴ on 5 October, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn.
 ægteskab: Johan Ludvig Frederik Clasen⁵⁵³ on 5 October, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn.
- 1850**
 Birth of Maren Jørgensen⁴³⁴.
 Birth of Friz Wilhelm Christian Andersen¹⁸⁴ on 31 October.
 Birth of Olemine Jonassen¹⁷⁷ on 7 November.
- 1851**
 Birth of Martin Christian Thomsen³⁹¹ on 1 February, in Asdal.
- 1852**
 Birth of Inger Cathrine Nielsen⁴⁰².
- 1853**
 Birth of Niels Jørgen Jensen⁸⁶ on 18 March, in Rindom.
 Birth of Kirsten Pedersen⁸⁵ on 10 June, in Stadilø.
 Occupation of Peder Christensen Bank⁸⁹ in Stadilø, Stadil.
 Death of Inger Cathrine Nielsen⁴⁰².
 Birth of Hans Peter Jonassen¹⁷⁸ on 29 October.
 Birth of Johanne Kirstine (lille Stine) Andersen¹⁸⁵ on 28 November.
- 1854**
 Death of Hans Peter Jonassen¹⁷⁸ on 11 June.
 Birth of Søren Bagge Jørgensen⁴³⁵.
 Birth of Poul Anthon Larsen³⁹⁵ in Vesterø, Læsø.
- 1855**
 Education of Henning Frederik II Feilberg⁶⁰⁵ in Københavns Universitet.
 Birth of Christiane Dorthea Sørensen [Jonassen]¹⁷⁹ on 9 July, in Høver, Storning Sogn.
 Birth of Niels Pedersen Bank⁸⁷ on 15 July, in Stadilø, Stadil, Hind, Ringkøbing Amt.
 Birth of Ane Thomine Thomsen [Nielsen]³⁹² on 2 September, in Bindslev.
 Birth of Jesper Christoffersen⁵⁴⁴ on 28 September, in Svendborg Amt, Stenstrup sogn.
 Death of Thorbjörn Ammundsson⁴³⁸ on 11 November, in Tolne.
 Birth of Marie Frederikke Charlotte Clasen [Palle]⁵⁴³ on 18 November.
 Occupation of Henning Frederik II Feilberg⁶⁰⁵ between 1855 and 1864, in Store Solt, Angel. Valsbøl. Store Vi.
- 1856**
 Birth of Anna Eleonora Sophie Lassen⁶¹⁴ on 18 August, in Slagelse.
 Death of Conradine Caroline Antonette Købke⁶²³ on 21 October, in Ulderup.
- 1857**
 Birth of Niels Severin Andersen¹⁸⁶ on 17 April.
 Occupation of Johan Ludvig Frederik Clasen⁵⁵³ in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn.
 Death of Ane Elmsted [Pedersdatter]²⁰⁴ on 12 October, in Viby.
 Birth of Svend Nielsen⁴⁰³ on 4 November.
 Birth of Vilhelmine Nielsine Andersen¹⁷¹ on 20 December, in Assens.
- 1858**
 Birth of Anna Kirstine Louise Larsen [Lorentzen Faldt]³⁹⁶ in Vesterø, Læsø.
 Occupation of Jørgen Justesen⁵⁵⁹ in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn, Madeskov.
 Birth of Karen Sophie Justesen⁵⁴⁵ on 21 August, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn, Madeskov.
 Marriage of Nikolai Laurentius Feilberg⁶²² and Bolette Christine Rørdam⁶²⁴ on 28 August.
 Death of Maren Jørgensdatter⁴⁵³ on 30 September, in Elling, Ovsted sogn, Jacobsminde.
 Birth of Ane Marie Sommer [Jonassen]¹⁸⁰ on 28 December.
- 1859**
 Birth of Robert Harald August Clasen⁵⁴⁸ on 25 August, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn.
- 1860**
 Marriage of Henning Frederik II Feilberg⁶⁰⁵ and Lovise Anna Andersen von Nutzhorn⁶⁰⁶ on 28 April, in København.

1860 (Continued)

Education of Christian Julius Jonassen¹⁶⁸.
 Birth of Peder Pedersen³⁸⁸ on 30 August, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.

1861

Death of Johanne Christiansdatter⁴⁴¹ on 17 November, in Aasted, Hjørring Amt.

1862

Birth of Johanne Jørgensen [Pedersen]³⁹⁷ on 13 January, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.
 Birth of Pouline Bolette Thora Clasen⁵⁵⁰ on 25 February, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn.
 Birth of Astrid Feilberg⁵⁹⁹.

1863

Marriage of Albert Andreas Henrik Christian Gottlieb⁶¹¹ and Cecilie Margrethe Feilberg⁶¹⁰ on 3 January, in Bangkok.
 Birth of Hans Poulsen Lerche⁵⁴⁶ on 28 June.

1864

Military Service: Christian Julius Jonassen¹⁶⁸ in Vestfyn, kantonnement.
 Occupation of Nikolai Laurentius Feilberg⁶²² between 1864 and 1885, in Marslev. Kirke-Helsing.

1865

ægteskab: Ane Kirstien Sørensen [Mouritsen]⁵¹¹ on 27 April.
 Marriage of Christen Schellerup Feilberg⁶¹² and Emma Alice MacIntyre⁶¹³ on 1 May, in Georgetown, Strait Settlements.
 Birth of Henning Frederik III Feilberg⁵⁹⁶ on 19 June, in Tårnbæk.
 Birth of Rudolph Johan Christian Clasen⁵⁵¹ on 19 August, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn.
 Birth of Julie Johanne Mørch⁶⁰¹ on 3 November, in Hillerød.
 Birth of Elisabeth Pedersen³⁹⁸ on 9 November, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.
 Birth of Christiane Nielsen⁴⁰⁴ on 20 December.

1866

Marriage of Peter Berend Feilberg⁶⁰⁸ and Charlotte Cathrine Andersen von Nutzhorn⁶⁰⁹ on 23 May, in København.
 Death of Christiane Nielsen⁴⁰⁴ in about 1866.

1867

Birth of Regine Adeline Petersen⁵⁴⁷ on 1 February, in L. Løjtøfte.
 Death of Emma Alice MacIntyre⁶¹³ on 9 March.
 Birth of Ditlev Nikolai Feilberg⁶⁰⁰ on 10 April, in Odense.
 Birth of Ane Pedersen [Jacobsen]³⁸⁹ on 8 May, in Søvind.
 Birth of Anny Caroline Louise Kathrine Olsen⁵⁹⁷.
 Birth of Hans Peter Høyrup³⁶³.
 Occupation of Henning Frederik II Feilberg⁶⁰⁵ between 1867 and 1891, in Brørup-Lindknud. Darum-Bramminge.

1869

Birth of Niels Peter Nielsen Thorsen (Thorbjørnsen)⁴⁰⁵ on 29 March, in Sønder Bindslev.
 Birth of Mourits Jensen Sørensen⁵⁰³ on 20 June.
 Birth of Andreas Nutzhorn Feilberg⁶⁰² on 27 June, in Præstkær, Brørup.
 Birth of Julie Henriette Høyrup³⁶⁴.
 Birth of Alfred Frits Henry Barndorff⁶³⁴ on 19 October, in København, Vor frelsers sogn.

1870

Birth of Anton Iversen⁵⁰¹ on 25 March, in Grenå (?).
 Birth of Jakob Baastrup Sørensen⁵⁰⁴ on 15 June.
 Death of Jacobine Lerche Jonassen [Madsdatter]¹⁸⁸.
 Birth of Carl Høyrup³⁴⁴ on 17 November, in Kauslunde.

1871

Birth of Carl Adolf Feilberg⁶⁰³ on 30 January, in Præstkær, Brørup.

1872

Death of Peder Eskesen⁴³⁶ on 3 April.
 Birth of Olivia Jensine Iversen [Sørensen]⁵⁰² on 15 June, in Skanderup sogn.
 Birth of Elisabeth Packness⁵⁹⁸.
 Birth of Ellen Høyrup³⁶⁵.

1873

Marriage of Knud Pedersen Ravnsø¹⁷⁵ and Abelone Jonassen¹⁷⁴ on 3 May.
 Birth of Laura Rasmussen [Høyrup]³⁶⁷.
 Occupation of Christian Julius Jonassen¹⁶⁸ in Odense.
 Marriage of Ludvig Carl Rudolph Clasen⁵⁴² and Marie Frederikke Charlotte Clasen [Palle]⁵⁴³ on 2 October, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai.
 ægteskab: Ludvig Carl Rudolph Clasen⁵⁴² on 2 October, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai kirke.
 Birth of Edel Feilberg⁶⁰⁴ on 9 October, in Præstkær, Brørup.
 Birth of Carl Peter Clasen⁵³⁰ on 25 October, in Nakskov.

1874

Birth of Caroline Petrine Sørensen⁵⁰⁶ on 23 April.
 ægteskab: Ammund Thorbjørnssøn⁴²⁶ on 16 June, in Lendum.

1874 (Continued)

- Marriage of Ammund Thorbjørnsson⁴²⁶ and Thomine Nielsen⁴²⁸ on 16 June, in Lendum.
 Birth of Ane Margrethe Pedersen [Larsen]³⁹⁰ on 27 August, in Nim.
 Marriage of Poul Richard Grave⁶²¹ and Nona Lovise Feilberg⁶²⁰ on 9 September.
 Marriage of Niels Hartvig Feilberg⁶¹⁵ and Elisabeth Ottilie Blædel⁶¹⁶ on 9 December, in Kjeldby, Møn.

1875

- Death of Niels Hartvig Feilberg⁶¹⁵ on 18 April, in Sumatra, Medan Deli.
 Marriage of Christian Julius Jonassen¹⁶⁸ and Mathilde Louise Jonassen [Andersen]¹⁶⁹ on 4 May, in Odense, Vor frue.
 Birth of Edle Kirstine Sørensen⁵⁰⁷ on 25 June.
 Occupation of Christian Julius Jonassen¹⁶⁸ in Jaungyde, Tulstrup sogn.
 Occupation of Ludvig Carl Rudolph Clasen⁵⁴² in Nakskov, Klostergade 20.
 Birth of Inger Clausen [Høyrup]³⁶⁹.
 Birth of Pauline Vilhelmine Clasen⁵³¹ on 23 October, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn.

1876

- Marriage of Christen Schellerup Feilberg⁶¹² and Anna Eleonora Sophie Lassen⁶¹⁴ on 18 February, in Egebjerg Prgd.
 Death of Elisabeth Christiansdatter⁴³⁷.
 Marriage of Carl Adolph Feilberg⁶¹⁷ and Anna Cecilie Krabbe⁶¹⁸ on 11 November, in København.
 Marriage of Martin Christian Thomsen³⁹¹ and Ane Thomine Thomsen [Nielsen]³⁹² on 29 December, in Bindslev.

1877

- Birth of Johannes Jonassen¹⁵⁹ on 11 April, in Jaungyde, Tulstrup sogn.
 Birth of Thyge Rasmussen³⁵³ on 10 June, in Tebstrup, Ovsted sogn.
 Birth of Erik Høyrup³⁷¹.
 Birth of Niels Peter Thomsen³⁵⁸ on 30 June, in Sindal, Højers mølle.
 Occupation of Martin Christian Thomsen³⁹¹ in Sindal, Højers mølle.
 Birth of Johan Christian Clasen⁵³² on 9 November, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn.
 Death of Bolette Christine Rørdam⁶²⁴ on 18 November, in København.

1878

- Death of Peder Christensen Bank⁸⁹ on 19 January, in Rindom.
 Marriage of Ludvig Viggo Emanuel Christensen¹⁷⁰ and Vilhelmine Nielsine Andersen¹⁷¹ on 23 February, in Assens.
 Birth of Marie Frederikke Margrethe Jonassen [Christensen]¹⁵⁸ on 21 April.
 Birth of Ane Elisabeth Jonassen [Enevoldsen]¹⁶² on 24 July, in Sneum.
 Birth of Jacob Jonassen¹⁶⁰ on 19 August, in Jaungyde, Tulstrup sogn.
 Birth of Jens Peter Kristensen³⁶² on 15 November, in Hørby Sogn.

1879

- Death of Anders Jonassen¹⁸⁷ on 12 March, in Jaungyde, Tulstrup sogn.
 Birth of Jens Carl Vilhelm Christensen¹⁶⁵ on 2 April, in Assens.
 Birth of Marinus Christian Thomsen³⁶⁰ on 25 May, in Sindal, Højers mølle.
 Marriage of Poul Anthon Larsen³⁹⁵ and Anna Kirstine Louise Larsen [Lorentzen Faldt]³⁹⁶ on 6 June, in Vesterø, Læsø.
 Birth of Johannes Høyrup³⁷².
 Occupation of Martin Christian Thomsen³⁹¹ in Sindal, Højers mølle.
 Birth of Jens Frederik Sørensen⁵⁰⁸ on 30 August.
 Birth of Anders Jonassen¹⁶¹ on 14 December, in Jaungyde, Tulstrup sogn.

1880

- Birth of Jakobine Rudolphine Clasen⁵³³ on 4 January, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn.
 Bopæl: Johan Ludvig Frederik Clasen⁵⁵³ on 1 February, in Nakskov, Tilegade 24.

1881

- Birth of Aage Jonassen¹⁵⁷ on 31 January, in Jaungyde, Tulstrup sogn.
 Birth of Niels Therkild Viggo Christensen¹⁶⁷ on 5 June, in Assens.
 Birth of Sofie Magdalene Thomsen³⁶¹ on 22 June, in Tversted mølle.
 Birth of Karen Margrethe Gottlieb [Høyrup]³⁷³.
 Birth of Olga Lucia Viktoria Thorsen [Jensen]⁴⁰⁶ on 30 June, in Altona eller Tversted.
 Misc: Olemine Jonassen¹⁷⁷.
 Death of Olemine Jonassen¹⁷⁷ on 9 July.
 Birth of Dagmar Sørensen⁵⁰⁹ on 3 August.
 Birth of Lars Alfred Bæk Larsen³⁷⁴ on 10 September, in Nordre Rønner.

1882

- Birth of Anna Nielsine Clasen⁵³⁴ on 5 February, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn.
 Occupation of Christian Julius Jonassen¹⁶⁸ in Odense.
 Death of Ane Marie Svendsdatter⁴¹².
 Occupation of Martin Christian Thomsen³⁹¹ in Tversted.
 Death of Ludvig Viggo Emanuel Christensen¹⁷⁰ on 10 October, in Assens.

1883

- Birth of Anton Jonassen¹⁶³ on 29 January, in Odense, Sct. Knud.
 Marriage of Niels Jørgen Jensen⁸⁶ and Kirsten Pedersen⁸⁵ on 13 February, in No Kirke, No sogn.

1883 (Continued)

Death of Anders Andersen¹⁸⁹ on 28 March, in Odense, Vor frue.
 Birth of Oline Kristine Marie Thomsen [Olsen]³⁵⁹ on 31 March, in Elling.
 Birth of Laura Kirstine Høyrup [Larsen]³⁴⁵ on 18 July, in Læsø.
 Birth of Martha Christensen [Quortrup]¹⁶⁶ on 29 July, in Silkeborg.
 Birth of Valdemar Rudolph Clasen⁵²⁶ on 24 August, in Nakskov.

1884

Marriage of Jens Jørgensen⁴³³ and Johanne Jørgensen [Pedersen]³⁹⁷ on 8 April, in Ousted Kirke.
 Occupation of Christian Julius Jonassen¹⁶⁸ in Assens.
 Birth of Peder Pedersen Bank⁸⁴ on 4 August, in Gl. Nygaard, Rindom Sogn, Hind herred, Ringkøbing Amt.
 Birth of Gustav Octavius Svendsen Lindstrøm⁶⁴⁸ on 21 October, in Horsens.
 Birth of Peder Laurits Nielsen³⁵⁵ on 31 December, in Store Hedinge.

1885

Birth of Jørgen Jørgensen³⁷⁶ on 24 May, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.

1886

Birth of Lars Faldt Larsen³⁷⁵ on 29 August.
 Marriage of Peder Pedersen³⁸⁸ and Ane Pedersen [Jacobsen]³⁸⁹ on 2 October, in Ovsted.
 ægteskab: Ane Pedersen [Jacobsen]³⁸⁹ on 2 October, in Ovsted.
 Birth of Peder Bank Jensen⁸⁰ on 6 November, in He.
 Birth of Kirstine Marie Rasmussen [Pedersen]³⁵² on 21 November, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.
 Christening of Peder Bank Jensen⁸⁰ on 5 December, in Hee kirke.

1887

Birth of Astrid Jørgensen [Mogensen]³⁷⁹ on 21 January, in Haslund kær, Galten herred.
 Birth of Margrethe Clasen [Nielsen]⁵²⁷ on 21 February, in Kalundborg.
 Death of Poulina Marie Clasen [Ibsen]⁵⁵⁴ on 28 February, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn.
 Birth of Frida Bolette Clasen⁵³⁵ on 31 March, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn.
 Birth of Marie Jensine Jørgensen [Nielsen]³⁷⁷ on 30 September, in Horsens, Vor Frelser sogn.

1888

Birth of Hans Frederik Christoffersen⁵³⁷ on 19 February, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn.
 Birth of Cathrine Marie Jonassen¹⁶⁴ on 5 April, in Assens.
 Birth of Fritz Vilhelm Clasen⁵³⁶ on 6 August, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn.
 Birth of Dorthea Lauridsen [Jensen]⁸² on 11 September, in He, Hundesvang.
 Christening of Dorthea Lauridsen [Jensen]⁸² on 7 October, in He.

1889

Birth of Elise Pedersen³⁵⁴ on 15 February.
 Birth of Søren Bagge Jørgensen³⁷⁸ on 28 June.
 Education of Henning Frederik III Feilberg⁵⁹⁶ in Københavns Universitet.
 Occupation of Peder Pedersen³⁸⁸ in Elling, Ovsted sogn.
 Death of Søren Sørensen⁵¹⁰.
 Death of Eske Pedersen⁴⁰⁷ on 24 July, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.
 Birth of Marie Bank Jensen [Nymark]⁸¹ on 29 December, in Branderup, Haderslev amt.
 Birth of Jens Carl Christoffersen⁵²⁸ on 31 December, in Nakskov.

1890

Christening of Marie Bank Jensen [Nymark]⁸¹ on 2 January, in hjemmedøbt.
 Marriage of Hans Poulsen Lerche⁵⁴⁶ and Regine Adeline Petersen⁵⁴⁷ on 8 November, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn.
 ægteskab: Regine Adeline Petersen⁵⁴⁷ on 8 November.
 Occupation of Henning Frederik III Feilberg⁵⁹⁶ between 1890 and 1894, in København, N. Zahles skole.

1891

Birth of Karen Marie Pedersen³⁵⁶ on 25 April, in Ousted sogn, Elling.
 Death of Karen Marie Pedersen³⁵⁶ on 6 May, in Ousted sogn, Elling.
 Birth of Benny Kirstine Christoffersen [Lerche]⁵²⁹ on 14 June, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn.
 Birth of Margrete Jørgensen³⁸⁰ in September, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.
 Occupation of Henning Frederik III Feilberg⁵⁹⁶ between 1891 and 1897, in Komtesse Moltkes Skole = Linnésgades = Østersøgades latin- og realskole.
 Occupation of Henning Frederik II Feilberg⁶⁰⁵ between 1891 and 1921, in Askov.

1892

Death of Friz Wilhelm Christian Andersen¹⁸⁴.
 Birth of Karl Pedersen³⁴² on 9 July, in Ousted sogn, Elling.
 Baptism of Karl Pedersen³⁴² on 9 October, in Ousted sogn, Elling.

1893

Birth of Ane Victoria Pedersen [Thomsen]³⁴³ on 30 March.
 Marriage of Henning Frederik III Feilberg⁵⁹⁶ and Anny Caroline Louise Kathrine Olsen⁵⁹⁷ on 28 April.
 Marriage of Ditlev Nikolai Feilberg⁶⁰⁰ and Julie Johanne Mørch⁶⁰¹ on 7 May, in USA, Illinois, Chicago.
 Marriage of Anton Iversen⁵⁰¹ and Olivia Jensine Iversen [Sørensen]⁵⁰² on 2 June.

1893 (Continued)

Education of Jens Carl Vilhelm Christensen¹⁶⁵ in Middelfart, hos morbroder Therkild Nellemose.
 Birth of Eske Marius Jørgensen³⁸¹ on 31 July, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.
 Birth of Eske Alfred Pedersen³⁵⁷ on 28 September, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.

1894

Birth of Eva Feilberg⁵⁸⁹ on 24 March, in USA, Illinois, Chicago.
 Death of Carl Adolf Feilberg⁶⁰³ on 15 September, in Askov, Vejen.
 Birth of Carl Gunnar Feilberg⁵⁸⁷ on 22 October, in København.
 Birth of Carl Kristian Iversen⁴⁹² on 18 December, in Grenå.

1895

Birth of Kirstine Elise Jørgensen³⁸³ on 16 June.
 Death of Peder Christian Jørgensen⁴²⁵.
 Birth of Henning Frederik Feilberg⁵⁹⁰ on 6 October, in USA, Illinois, Chicago, Melrose Park.
 Death of Ane Pedersen [Jacobsen]³⁸⁹ on 13 October, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.

1896

Death of Cecilie Margrethe Feilberg⁶¹⁰ on 5 February, in Helsingør.
 Death of Eske Alfred Pedersen³⁵⁷ on 2 May, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.
 Birth of Einar Baastrup Iversen⁴⁹³ on 29 May, in Grenå.

1897

Death of Abelone Jonasen¹⁷⁴ on 4 February, in Ry.
 Death of Knud Pedersen Ravnsø¹⁷⁵ on 4 February.
 Death of Lovise Anna Andersen von Nutzhorn⁶⁰⁶ on 11 March, in Askov.
 Confirmation of Oline Kristine Marie Thomsen [Olsen]³⁵⁹ on 25 April, in Tversted.
 Birth of Ane Marie Jørgensen³⁸⁴ on 6 May, in Elling by, Ousted sogn, Skanderborg Amt.
 Birth of Aage Gitz-Johansen⁵⁶⁴.
 Birth of Benedicte Sørensen⁴⁹⁴ on 26 November, in Århus (?).
 Occupation of Henning Frederik III Feilberg⁵⁹⁶ between 1897 and 1918, in H.F.Feilbergs forberedelsesskole for drenge.

1898

Birth of Søren Holger Iversen⁴⁹⁵ on 28 June, in Grenå.
 Birth of Niels Eiler Nielsen⁶³⁰.
 Occupation of Jens Carl Vilhelm Christensen¹⁶⁵ in København.
 Birth of Marius Sørensen Due³¹¹ on 12 September, in Hatting sogn.
 Birth of Martha Hoff Feilberg [Siegumfeldt]⁵⁸⁸ on 24 November, in Sønderomme.

1899

Birth of Inger Marie Feilberg⁵⁹¹ on 11 January, in Malt, Jylland.
 Death of Nikolai Laurentius Feilberg⁶²² on 17 April, in København.
 Birth of Johannes Jørgensen³⁸⁵ on 27 May.
 Birth of Edith Marie Barndorff⁶³¹.

1900

ægteskab: Ane Margrethe Pedersen [Larsen]³⁹⁰ on 20 May, in Ovsted.
 Birth of Anny Meta Margrete Iversen⁴⁹⁷ on 20 May, in Grenå.
 Death of Inger Line Thorbjørnsdatter⁴³¹.
 Birth of Agnes Pedersen⁶³³.
 Death of Cathrine Marie (Hansen) Andersen [Petersen]¹⁹⁰ on 28 July, in Assens.
 Birth of Niels Peter Mørch Feilberg⁵⁹² on 13 October, in Malt, Jylland.
 Birth of Martin Jørgensen³⁸⁶ on 11 November.

1901

Death of Carl Høyrup³⁹³ on 22 January, in Humble.
 Death of Kirstine Elise Jørgensen³⁸³ on 1 February, in Elling, Ousted sogn, Skanderborg Amt.
 Birth of Evald Pauli Møller Rasmussen³⁵¹ on 22 February, in Tåning Mark.
 Birth of Anna Jørgensen [Sørensen]³⁸⁷ on 30 April, in Elling by, Ovsted sogn.
 Birth of Anna Elfride Pedersen³⁴⁶ on 3 May, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.
 Death of Mette Kirstine Thorbjørnsdatter⁴²⁹.
 Birth of Magda Johanne Lindstrøm [Jensen]⁶⁴⁹ on 6 August, in Assendrup.
 Death of Niels Thorbjørnsen⁴¹¹ on 18 September, in Tversted mølle.

1902

Birth of Cornelia Maren Frederikke Iversen [Brincker]⁴⁹⁶ on 22 February, in Rotterdam, Holland.
 Birth of Johanne Pedersen³⁴⁸ on 18 March, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.
 Birth of Anna Louise Feilberg⁵⁹³ on 30 March, in Malt, Jylland.
 Occupation of Jens Carl Vilhelm Christensen¹⁶⁵ in Linotol-kompagniet.
 Birth of Dagmar Auguste Iversen⁴⁹⁸ on 15 October, in Grenå.

1903

Death of Albert Andreas Henrik Christian Gottlieb⁶¹¹ on 5 February, in Helsingør.
 Death of Carl Kristian Iversen⁴⁹² on 11 May, in Grenå.

1903 (Continued)

- Birth of Olaf Jensen-Storch⁶³².
- Education of Valdemar Rudolph Clasen⁵²⁶ in Nakskov.
- Birth of Elisabeth Feilberg⁵⁹⁴ on 6 July, in Malt, Jylland.
- Death of Caroline Thorbjørnsdatter⁴²⁴ on 31 October, in Frederikshavn By.

1904

- Birth of Karla Emilie Iversen⁴⁹⁹ on 8 July, in Grenå.
- Birth of Otto Emil Christensen³⁴⁷ on 31 December, in Nebsager sogn.

1905

- Marriage of Carl Høyrup³⁴⁴ and Laura Kirstine Høyrup [Larsen]³⁴⁵ on 9 June, in Voer sogn.
- Name Change: Niels Peter Nielsen Thorsen (Thorbjørnsen)⁴⁰⁵.
- Birth of Helga Frederikke Pedersen³⁴⁹ on 1 July, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.
- Birth of Carl Haakon Feilberg⁵⁹⁵ on 27 October, in Malt, Jylland.

1906

- Bopæl: Johan Ludvig Frederik Clasen⁵⁵³ on 1 February, in Nakskov, Kattesundet 22 - Håndværker-fribolig.
- Marriage of Aage Jonassen¹⁵⁷ and Marie Frederikke Margrethe Jonassen [Christensen]¹⁵⁸ on 21 April, in Assens.
- Death of Astrid Feilberg⁵⁹⁹.

1907

- Marriage of Jens Carl Vilhelm Christensen¹⁶⁵ and Martha Christensen [Quortrup]¹⁶⁶ on 23 February.
- Birth of Charles Christensen¹⁵¹ on 16 May.
- Marriage of Thyge Rasmussen³⁵³ and Kirstine Marie Rasmussen [Pedersen]³⁵² on 24 May, in Ovsted.
- Jubilæum: Johan Ludvig Frederik Clasen⁵⁵³ in Nakskov.
- Birth of Vilhelm Christian Jonassen¹³⁷ on 7 September, in Århus.
- Marriage of Jens Peter Kristensen³⁶² and Sofie Magdalene Thomsen³⁶¹ on 13 December, in Tversted kirke.
- Birth of Arne Sylvester Rasmussen³⁰⁷ on 31 December, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.

1908

- Birth of Dora Marie Pedersen³⁵⁰ on 13 January.
- Death of Charlotte Cathrine Andersen von Nutzhorn⁶⁰⁹ on 22 January, in Søborggård.
- Death of Carl Edvard Barndorph⁶³⁵ on 31 March, in København, Vor Frelsers sogn.
- Death of Ammund Thorbjørnsson⁴²⁶.
- Indfødsret: Johan Ludvig Frederik Clasen⁵⁵³ on 13 November.

1909

- Birth of Helga Kirstine Marie Iversen [Mortensen]⁴⁹¹ on 13 February, in Århus, Fødselsstiftelsen.
- Birth of Arnold Martin Kristensen³²⁰ on 12 March, in Vennebjerg.
- Death of Marinus Christian Thomsen³⁶⁰ on 1 April, in Flade.
- Birth of Christian Thomsen³¹⁹ on 11 April, in Tversted.
- Birth of Elise Jonassen¹⁴⁵ on 18 May.
- Occupation of Marinus Christian Thomsen³⁶⁰ in Nyholme Strand, Flade sogn.
- Birth of Carl Christensen¹⁵² on 17 July.
- Birth of Ingrid Cecilie Rasmussen³⁰⁹ on 24 July.

1910

- Death of Johan Ludvig Frederik Clasen⁵⁵³ on 18 February, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn.
- Marriage of Peder Laurits Nielsen³⁵⁵ and Elise Pedersen³⁵⁴ on 27 April, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.
- Birth of Jens Vilhelm Christensen¹⁵³ on 23 June.
- Occupation of Peder Laurits Nielsen³⁵⁵.
- Occupation of Valdemar Rudolph Clasen⁵²⁶ in Nakskov.
- Birth of Mary Kathrine Jonassen [Andersen]¹³⁸ on 4 October.
- Birth of Christian Jonassen¹⁴⁶ on 14 October.
- Birth of Aage Emanuel Jonassen¹³⁹ on 19 October, in Assens.
- Marriage of Valdemar Rudolph Clasen⁵²⁶ and Margrethe Clasen [Nielsen]⁵²⁷ on 5 November, in Frederiksborg Kirke.
- Birth of Anna Margrethe Rasmussen³¹⁰ on 28 December, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.

1911

- Birth of Anni (Amelie) Jonassen [Nilsson]¹⁴⁰ on 21 May.
- Birth of Holger Christensen¹⁵⁴ on 17 June.
- Birth of Otto (Aksel) Jonassen⁷² on 3 August, in Assens.
- Marriage of Niels Peter Thomsen³⁵⁸ and Oline Kristine Marie Thomsen [Olsen]³⁵⁹ on 17 September, in Tversted.

1912

- Birth of Hans Martin Hygum Olsen Olsen⁷⁴ on 21 February, in Odense, Vor Frue sogn.
- ægteskab: Peder Bank Jensen⁸⁰ on 6 April, in Ribe Sankt Katharine.
- Marriage of Peder Bank Jensen⁸⁰ and Marie Bank Jensen [Nymark]⁸¹ on 6 April.
- Birth of Ebba Clasen⁵²⁰ on 19 April, in Nakskov.
- Birth of Richardt Christensen¹⁵⁵ on 4 June.
- Death of Inger Johanne Marie Thorbjørnsdatter⁴¹⁷.
- Occupation of Peder Bank Jensen⁸⁰ in FASTER sogn, Kirkebyen.

1912 (Continued)

Occupation of Niels Jørgen Jensen⁸⁶ in He.
 Birth of Else Rasmussen³¹² on 8 October, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.
 Birth of Jens (James) Enevold Jonassen¹⁴⁷ on 18 October.

1913

Birth of Arne Bank Jensen⁶⁶ on 4 April, in FASTER, Skjern.
 Birth of Paul Høyrup²⁹⁶ on 8 June, in Stenstrup.
 Birth of Anna Thomsen³¹⁸ on 11 June, in Tversted.
 Occupation of Christian Nielsen¹⁰⁹ in Horsens.
 Birth of Thea (Dorothea) Bank Jensen [Tauber]⁶⁷ in Budapest.
 Death of Peder Christian Thorbjørnsson⁴²².
 Birth of Svend Aage Jonassen¹⁴¹ on 13 July, in Assens.
 Death of Christian Jonassen¹⁴⁶ on 9 September.
 Birth of Andrew Jonassen¹⁴⁹ on 30 December.

1914

Birth of Johanne Bagge Jørgensen³³⁰ on 17 June, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.
 Birth of Tage Viktor Rasmussen³¹³ on 18 June, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.
 Birth of Valborg Jonasen [Bank Jensen]⁷¹ on 21 June, in FASTER sogn, Kirkebyen.
 Occupation of Jens Carl Vilhelm Christensen¹⁶⁵ in Århus, Dansk Konservesfabrik.
 Birth of Birgitte Weis-Bentzon²⁹⁷ on 11 July.
 Birth of Johanne Margrethe Jørgensen³²⁵ on 25 July.
 Christening of Valborg Jonasen [Bank Jensen]⁷¹ on 26 July, in FASTER kirke.

1915

Birth of Inger Marie Clasen⁵²¹ on 25 January, in Nakskov.
 Death of Kristine Nielsdatter⁴⁰⁸ on 25 April.
 Birth of Jens Kristian Jørgensen³²⁶ on 21 October, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.

1916

Birth of Mary siden Simonsen [Bank Jensen] Olsen⁷³ on 17 January, in FASTER, Skjern.
 Birth of Ellen Marie Iversen⁵⁰⁰ on 21 February, in Grenå.
 Birth of Karl Bagge Jørgensen³³¹ on 3 March.
 Death of Johanne Pedersen³⁴⁸ on 11 April.
 Birth of Sigrid Elisabeth Jonasen [Andersen]¹⁴² on 7 June.
 Marriage of Jens Carl Christoffersen⁵²⁸ and Benny Kirstine Christoffersen [Lerche]⁵²⁹ on 25 June, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn.
 ægteskab: Jens Carl Christoffersen⁵²⁸ on 25 June, in Nikolai Kirke, Nakskov.
 ægteskab: Benny Kirstine Christoffersen [Lerche]⁵²⁹ on 25 June, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn.
 Birth of Valdemar Sigurd Jonasen¹⁴³ on 8 August, in Assens.

1917

Birth of Kristian Karl Frederik Jørgensen³²⁷ on 4 March, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.
 Birth of Marjorie Jonassen [Smith]¹⁴⁸ on 25 March.
 Death of Christian Julius Jonasen¹⁶⁸ on 31 March, in Assens, Strandgyden 16.
 Birth of Aase Johanne Rasmussen³¹⁴ on 31 March, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.
 Occupation of Karl Pedersen³⁴² in Frederikshavn, Møllergård.
 Birth of Anna Bagge Jørgensen³³³ on 4 July, in Elling Mark, Ovsted sogn.
 Birth of Kjeld Høyrup²⁹⁸ on 9 November, in Stenstrup.

1918

Birth of Ole Vilhelm Clasen⁵¹⁸ on 27 February, in Nakskov.
 Birth of Else Jonasen [Jørgensen]¹⁴⁴ on 18 June.
 Occupation of Niels Peter Thomsen³⁵⁸ in Tversted.
 Birth of Nanna Bank Jensen⁷⁶ on 17 August, in FASTER, Skjern.
 Birth of Jens Bagge Jørgensen³³⁴ on 31 October, in Elling Mark, Ovsted sogn.
 Death of Hans Peder Nymark⁹⁷ on 19 November, in FASTER.
 Death of Kirstine Marie Rasmussen [Pedersen]³⁵² on 23 November, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.
 Birth of Kristian Marius Rasmussen³¹⁵ on 23 November, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.
 Occupation of Henning Frederik III Feilberg⁵⁹⁶ between 1918 and 1930, in Rosenvangskolen.

1919

Marriage of Jens Jørgensen¹⁷² and Vilhelmine Nielsine Andersen¹⁷¹ on 24 March, in Assens.
 Birth of Inge Clasen [Christoffersen]⁵¹⁹ on 3 April, in Nakskov.
 Occupation of Peder Bank Jensen⁸⁰ in Velling, Klap Mølle.
 Education of Carl Gunnar Feilberg⁵⁸⁷ in Københavns Universitet.
 Occupation of Jens Carl Vilhelm Christensen¹⁶⁵ in Linotol-kompagniet.
 Occupation of Ane Victoria Pedersen [Thomsen]³⁴³ in Hjørring.
 Occupation of Karl Pedersen³⁴² in Hjørring.
 Birth of Carl Frederik Jørgensen³²⁸ on 1 August, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.

1919 (Continued)

- Death of Christen Schellerup Feilberg⁶¹² on 15 August, in Singapore.
 Birth of Donald Jonassen¹⁵⁰ on 30 September.
 Death of Vilhelmine Nielsine Andersen¹⁷¹ on 1 October, in Assens.
 Marriage of Karl Pedersen³⁴² and Ane Victoria Pedersen [Thomsen]³⁴³ on 16 November, in Tversted.

1920

- Birth of Tage Eskestad²⁸⁶ on 21 June, in Hjørring.
 Birth of Inger Marie Jørgensen³²⁹ on 25 July.
 Birth of Grethe Bagge Jørgensen³³⁶ on 16 August, in Elling mark, Ovsted sogn.
 Occupation of Søren Bagge Jørgensen³⁷⁸ in September, in Elling mark.

1921

- Death of Jørgen Jørgensen³⁷⁶ on 26 January, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.
 Marriage of Gustav Octavius Svendsen Lindstrøm⁶⁴⁸ and Magda Johanne Lindstrøm [Jensen]⁶⁴⁹ on 24 March, in Vejle, Sct. Nicolai Kirke.
 Birth of Hans Bank Jensen⁷⁸ on 1 April, in Klap Mølle.
 Occupation of Gustav Octavius Svendsen Lindstrøm⁶⁴⁸ in Vejle.
 Occupation of Søren Bagge Jørgensen³⁷⁸ in Elling, Ovsted sogn.
 Birth of Hans Mørkholt⁶⁴⁵ on 30 August, in Hornstrup.
 Death of Henning Frederik II Feilberg⁶⁰⁵ on 8 October, in Vejen - Askov.
 Birth of Jørgen Bagge Jørgensen³³⁷ on 15 October, in Elling Mark, Ousted sogn.
 Birth of Elsebeth Eskestad [Høyrup]²⁸⁷ on 18 November, in Stenstrup.
 Birth of Tonny Mørkholt [Lindstrøm]⁶⁴⁶ on 3 December, in Vejle.
 Occupation of Carl Gunnar Feilberg⁵⁸⁷ between 1921 and 1922, in Vejen, Askov Højskole.

1922

- Christening of Tonny Mørkholt [Lindstrøm]⁶⁴⁶ on 1 January, in Vejle, Vor Frelser kirke.
 Birth of Martin Bagge Jørgensen³³⁸ on 11 October, in Elling Mark, Ousted sogn.
 Death of Poul Richard Grave⁶²¹ on 31 October, in Bökeberg Slätt.
 Birth of Niels Frandsen⁵²⁴ on 4 November.
 Occupation of Carl Gunnar Feilberg⁵⁸⁷ between 1922 and 1928, in Lyngby, Grundtvigs Højskole.

1923

- Death of Anna Cecilie Krabbe⁶¹⁸ on 23 June.
 Birth of Fritz Høyrup²⁹⁹ on 29 June, in Stenstrup.
 Occupation of Gustav Octavius Svendsen Lindstrøm⁶⁴⁸ in Grejsdalen, Hammerværket.
 Birth of Ernst Baastrup Iversen⁴⁸³.
 Birth of Else Frandsen [Christoffersen]⁵²³ on 8 August, in Nakskov, Maribovej 75.
 Christening of Else Frandsen [Christoffersen]⁵²³ on 14 October, in Nakskov, Sct. Nikolai sogn.

1924

- Birth of Ragna Bagge Jørgensen³³⁹ on 10 February, in Elling Mark, Ousted sogn.
 Birth of Jess Ole Højrup⁵⁸² on 24 April, in Roskilde.
 Occupation of Jens Carl Vilhelm Christensen¹⁶⁵ in Århus Viby.
 Occupation of Karl Pedersen³⁴² in Humlum sogn.
 ægteskab: Carl Gunnar Feilberg⁵⁸⁷ on 5 August, in Lyderslev.
 Death of Marie Frederikke Charlotte Clasen [Palle]⁵⁴³ on 2 October, in Nakskov, Klostergade 20.
 Death of Martin Christian Thomsen³⁹¹ on 27 November, in Tversted.

1925

- Death of Peter Berend Feilberg⁶⁰⁸ on 12 January, in Helsingør.
 Birth of Knud Bagge Jørgensen³⁴⁰ on 10 March, in Elling Mark, Ousted sogn.
 Death of Ellen Marie Iversen⁵⁰⁰ on 11 June, in Grenå.
 Occupation of Søren Bagge Jørgensen³⁷⁸ in Elling mark, Ovsted sogn.
 Death of Martin Albrecht Jonassen Elmsted¹⁷⁶ in Risskov.
 Marriage of Carl Gunnar Feilberg⁵⁸⁷ and Martha Hoff Feilberg [Siegumfeldt]⁵⁸⁸ on 5 August, in Lyderslev.
 Birth of (Edith) Fie Vestli [Pedersen]²⁸⁸ on 2 September, in Humlum.
 Bopæl: Jens Carl Christoffersen⁵²⁸ on 5 November, in Maribovej 75, Nakskov.

1926

- Birth of Harald Bagge Jørgensen³⁴¹ on 7 April, in Elling Mark, Ousted sogn.
 Birth of Lili Christensen¹⁵⁶ on 26 May.
 Birth of Anny Charlotte Feilberg⁵⁸¹ on 19 July, in Gentofte.
 Confirmation of Else Rasmussen³¹² on 3 October, in Ousted.
 Marriage of Evald Pauli Møller Rasmussen³⁵¹ and Dora Marie Pedersen³⁵⁰ on 7 December, in Ousted Kirke.
 Birth of Normann Lindstrøm⁶⁴⁷ on 26 December, in Vejle.

1927

- Death of Ludvig Carl Rudolph Clasen⁵⁴² on 15 March, in Klostergade 20, Nakskov.
 Marriage of Søren Holger Iversen⁴⁹⁵ and Cornelia Maren Frederikke Iversen [Brincker]⁴⁹⁶ on 22 March.
 Birth of Ib Hommel Andreesen⁴⁸⁵ on 5 June.

1927 (Continued)

- Occupation of Karl Rasmussen¹⁰³ in Tåning mark.
- Occupation of Christensen Christensen¹⁰⁵ in Hornsyld.
- Occupation of Otto Emil Christensen³⁴⁷ in Gammelby (Stouby?) ved ægteskabs indgåelse.
- Marriage of Otto Emil Christensen³⁴⁷ and Anna Elfride Pedersen³⁴⁶ on 11 October, in Ousted Kirke.

1928

- Death of Astrid Jørgensen [Mogensen]³⁷⁹ on 12 May, in Horsens KH.
- Occupation of Jens Peter Kristensen³⁶² in Hjørring.
- Birth of Kai Ancher Pedersen²⁹⁰ on 3 July, in Aasted.
- Confirmation of Johanne Margrethe Jørgensen³²⁵ on 30 September, in Ousted.
- Confirmation of Tage Viktor Rasmussen³¹³ on 30 September, in Ousted.
- Confirmation of Johanne Bage Jørgensen³³⁰ on 30 September, in Ousted.
- Birth of Aase Elise Christensen³⁰⁰ on 14 November, in Stouby, Gammelby.

1929

- Birth of Lars Christian Siegumfeldt Feilberg⁵⁸³ on 13 January, in Gentofte.
- Death of Olga Lucia Viktoria Thorsen [Jensen]⁴⁰⁶ on 6 April, in Tversted, Østenkær.
- Occupation of Oline Kristine Marie Thomsen [Olsen]³⁵⁹ in V. Tversted.
- Birth of Peter Simonsen⁷⁵.
- Occupation of Valborg Jonassen [Bank Jensen]⁷¹ in Velling.
- Death of Niels Jørgen Jensen⁸⁶ in Faster.
- Death of Oline Kristine Marie Thomsen [Olsen]³⁵⁹ on 9 July, in V. Tversted, Tversted Sogn.
- Burial of Oline Kristine Marie Thomsen [Olsen]³⁵⁹ on 13 July, in Tversted.
- Birth of Ellen Solveig Christensen³⁰¹ on 9 December, in Stouby, Gammelby.

1930

- Death of Mathilde Louise Jonassen [Andersen]¹⁶⁹ on 3 January, in Assens.
- Birth of Tove Jørgensen [Dam]³³⁵ on 8 March.
- Birth of Inge Brincker Iversen⁴⁸⁴ on 28 March, in Mørke.
- Birth of Kenneth Raymond Parker¹²² on 14 April.
- Birth of Bent (Arne) Eskestad (Pedersen)²⁹² on 13 June, in Aasted.
- Marriage of Marius Sørensen Due³¹¹ and Anna Margrethe Rasmussen³¹⁰ on 21 June, in Ousted Kirke.
- Personality and Interests: Otto (Aksel) Jonassen⁷².
- Birth of Grete Møller Rasmussen³⁰³ on 27 September, in Hylke Mark, Hylke sogn.

1931

- Confirmation of Kristian Karl Frederik Jørgensen³²⁷ on 12 April, in Ousted.
- Marriage of Martin Jørgensen³⁸⁶ and Anna Jørgensen [Sørensen]³⁸⁷ on 17 May, in Ousted.
- Birth of Birthe (Nus) Nordentoft⁵⁸⁴ on 3 June.
- Marriage of Lars Christian Siegumfeldt Feilberg⁵⁸³ and Birthe (Nus) Nordentoft⁵⁸⁴ on 3 June, in Janderup.
- Education of Otto (Aksel) Jonassen⁷² in Stige - Emdruphøj - Vilvorde.
- Værnepligt: Otto (Aksel) Jonassen⁷² in Gribskov.
- Foreningsaktiv: Otto (Aksel) Jonassen⁷² in Gribskovlejren, København.
- Birth of Arne Henry Hansen⁴⁸² on 17 July, in Gentofte.
- Birth of Bent Mosbæk Larsen⁵⁸⁶ on 13 October.
- Death of Elisabeth Ottilie Blædel⁶¹⁶ in about 1931.

1932

- Occupation of Valborg Jonassen [Bank Jensen]⁷¹ in Københavnsområdet.
- Confirmation of Jens Bage Jørgensen³³⁴ on 2 October, in Ousted.
- Marriage of Vilhelm Christian Jonassen¹³⁷ and Mary Kathrine Jonassen [Andersen]¹³⁸ on 5 November.
- Birth of Arne Møller Rasmussen³⁰⁴ on 21 November, in Hylke Mark, Hylke sogn.
- Forskningsrejse: Carl Gunnar Feilberg⁵⁸⁷ between 1932 and 1933, in Belgien.

1933

- Christening of Arne Møller Rasmussen³⁰⁴ on 8 January, in Hylke Kirke.
- Confirmation of Carl Frederik Jørgensen³²⁸ on 9 April, in Ousted.
- Confirmation of Kristian Marius Rasmussen³¹⁵ on 9 April, in Ousted.
- Birth of Lars Mortensen⁶¹ on 1 May, in Lyhne.
- Occupation of Otto (Aksel) Jonassen⁷² in Sjælland, forskellige gartnerier.
- Education of Carl Gunnar Feilberg⁵⁸⁷ in Københavns Universitet.

1934

- Death of Nona Lovise Feilberg⁶²⁰ on 4 May, in Skabersjö, Skåne.
- Birth of Evald Møller Rasmussen³⁰⁵ on 27 June, in Hylke Mark, Hylke sogn.
- Death of Marie Bank Jensen [Nymark]⁸¹ on 27 June, in Ringkøbing Sygehus.
- Death of Anny Caroline Louise Kathrine Olsen⁵⁹⁷.
- Christening of Evald Møller Rasmussen³⁰⁵ on 19 August, in Hylke kirke.
- Birth of Tove Jonassen¹²¹ on 10 September.
- Death of Alfred Frits Henry Barndorff⁶³⁴ on 18 October, in København, Frihavns sogn.

1934 (Continued)

Death of Jens Jørgensen⁴³³ on 12 December, in Elling by, Ovsted sogn.

1935

Birth of Inge Mette Siegumfeldt Feilberg⁵⁸⁵ on 8 January, in Gentofte.

Birth of Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg²⁵⁹ on 8 January.

Birth of Ole Eiler Barndorff-Nielsen⁶²⁸ on 18 March, in København.

Confirmation of Jørgen Bagge Jørgensen³³⁷ on 7 April, in Ousted.

Birth of Bente Barndorff-Nielsen [Jensen-Storch]⁶²⁹ on 16 May, in København.

Occupation of Valborg Jonassen [Bank Jensen]⁷¹ in Københavnsområdet.

Forskningsrejse: Carl Gunnar Feilberg⁵⁸⁷ in Luristan.

Marriage of Henning Frederik III Feilberg⁵⁹⁶ and Elisabeth Packness⁵⁹⁸ on 23 July.

1936

Birth of Jean Møller⁴⁸⁷ on 15 March.

ægteskab: Helga Kirstine Marie Iversen [Mortensen]⁴⁹¹ on 20 June, in Århus, Vor frue.

Occupation of Niels Peter Nielsen Thorsen (Thorbjørnsen)⁴⁰⁵ in Tversted, Østenkær.

Occupation of Peder Bank Jensen⁸⁰ in Faster.

Occupation of Carl Gunnar Feilberg⁵⁸⁷ in København - Nationalmuseet.

Occupation of Mary siden Simonsen [Bank Jensen] Olsen⁷³ in Lem, Højmark.

Occupation of Peder Pedersen³⁸⁸ in Rentier.

Birth of Verner Hansen¹²⁴ on 13 September.

Flytning: Peder Pedersen³⁸⁸ on 5 October, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.

Birth of Marilyn Marie Jonassen¹³³ on 16 October.

Marriage of Hans Martin Hygum Olsen Olsen⁷⁴ and Mary siden Simonsen [Bank Jensen] Olsen⁷³ on 1 November, in Højen Kirke, Vejle.

Death of Niels Peter Nielsen Thorsen (Thorbjørnsen)⁴⁰⁵ on 3 November, in Amtssygehus Hjørring.

Burial of Niels Peter Nielsen Thorsen (Thorbjørnsen)⁴⁰⁵ on 9 November, in Tversted.

1937

Death of Ane Thomine Thomsen [Nielsen]³⁹² on 5 February, in Tversted mølle.

Birth of Birte Brincker Iversen⁴⁸⁶ on 2 March, in Mørke.

Death of Carl Adolph Feilberg⁶¹⁷ on 19 April, in København.

Occupation of Niels Peter Thomsen³⁵⁸.

Education of Paul Høyrup²⁹⁶.

Marriage of Aage Emanuel Jonassen¹³⁹ and Anni (Amelie) Jonassen [Nilsson]¹⁴⁰.

Marriage of Paul Høyrup²⁹⁶ and Birgitte Weis-Bentzon²⁹⁷ on 6 November, in Stenstrup.

1938

Education of Otto (Aksel) Jonassen⁷² in København, Akademisk Kursus.

Education of Ole Vilhelm Clasen⁵¹⁸ in Nakskov.

Occupation of Paul Høyrup²⁹⁶ in Nordre Birk.

Occupation of Paul Høyrup²⁹⁶ in justitsministeriet.

Marriage of Otto (Aksel) Jonassen⁷² and Valborg Jonassen [Bank Jensen]⁷¹ on 1 July, in Københavns Rådhus.

Marriage of Svend Aage Jonassen¹⁴¹ and Sigrid Elisabeth Jonassen [Andersen]¹⁴² on 30 July.

Birth of Ellen Jonassen¹²³ on 19 November, in Assens.

Birth of Birthe (Bertha) Mortensen [Olsen]⁶⁰ on 16 December, in Lem, Højmark.

Birth of Aksel Olsen⁵⁸ on 16 December, in Lem, Højmark.

Education of Tage Eskestad²⁸⁶ between 1938 and 1942, in Vendsyssel Venstreblad, Hjørring. Langelands Folkeblad, Rudkøbing.

1939

Birth of Bent Nilsson²⁹⁵ on 7 January, in Hasmark.

Birth of Bodil Pedersen²⁹⁴ on 1 February.

Death of Anders Jonassen¹⁶¹ on 8 April, in Montesana, Washington, USA.

Occupation of Birgitte Weis-Bentzon²⁹⁷ in Socialministeriet.

Occupation of Valborg Jonassen [Bank Jensen]⁷¹ in Hellerup.

Education of Ole Vilhelm Clasen⁵¹⁸ in Odense.

Education of Birgitte Weis-Bentzon²⁹⁷ in Københavns Universitet.

Birth of Jeppe Gitz-Johansen²⁵⁷ on 18 July.

Death of Niels Therkild Viggo Christensen¹⁶⁷ on 23 July, in København (?).

Birth of Willie Aage Jonassen¹²⁶ on 24 July.

Birth of Ingelise Hansen [Iversen]⁴⁸¹ on 27 July, in Århus.

1940

Birth of Pierre Monty⁴⁸⁹ on 19 June.

Birth of Helle Elisabeth Høyrup²⁷⁷.

Occupation of Arne Sylvester Rasmussen³⁰⁷ in Elling, Ovsted sogn.

Education of Ole Vilhelm Clasen⁵¹⁸.

Birth of James Oliver (Jim) Jonassen¹³⁴ on 23 July.

1940 (Continued)

Birth of Karl Olsen⁶² on 9 August.
 Death of Thyge Rasmussen³⁵³ on 20 August, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.
 Death of Andreas Nutzhorn Feilberg⁶⁰² on 24 August, in Skelskør.
 Burial of Thyge Rasmussen³⁵³ on 25 August.
 Birth of Gurli Olsen [Hansen]⁵⁹ on 26 August, in Klakring.
 Death of Henning Frederik III Feilberg⁵⁹⁶ on 29 September, in København.
 Death of Donald Jonassen¹⁵⁰ in about 1940.

1941

Birth of Bodil Frederiksen [Mendelsohn]²¹⁷ on 9 January.
 Death of Valdemar Rudolph Clasen⁵²⁶ on 4 February, in Nakskov.
 Birth of Gary Anders Jonassen¹³⁶ on 9 June.
 Occupation of Tage Eskestad²⁸⁶ in Fyns Tidende.
 Occupation of Ole Vilhelm Clasen⁵¹⁸ in Nakskov.
 Occupation of Paul Høyrup²⁹⁶ in Justitsministeriet.
 Birth of Patricia Evelyn Glenn¹³⁵ on 15 September.

1942

Death of Olivia Jensine Iversen [Sørensen]⁵⁰² on 20 March, in Grenå.
 Death of Kirsten Pedersen⁸⁵ in Faster.
 Education of Fritz Høyrup²⁹⁹.
 Education of Otto (Aksel) Jonassen⁷² in Jonstrup.
 ægteskab: Tage Eskestad²⁸⁶ on 30 August, in Stenstrup.
 Marriage of Tage Eskestad²⁸⁶ and Elsebeth Eskestad [Høyrup]²⁸⁷ on 30 August, in Ollerup.
 Marriage of Ole Vilhelm Clasen⁵¹⁸ and Inge Clasen [Christoffersen]⁵¹⁹ on 11 December, in Nakskov.
 Marriage of Valdemar Sigurd Jonassen¹⁴³ and Else Jonassen [Jørgensen]¹⁴⁴ on 26 December.

1943

Birth of Jytte Brincker Iversen⁴⁸⁸ on 21 May.
 Marriage of Hans Mørkholt⁶⁴⁵ and Tonny Mørkholt [Lindstrøm]⁶⁴⁶ on 19 June, in Vejle, Sct. Nicolai Kirke.
 Occupation of Valborg Jonassen [Bank Jensen]⁷¹ in Svendborg først Strandvejen, derefter Dronningholmsvej 21a.
 Occupation of Paul Høyrup²⁹⁶ in København.
 Occupation of Otto (Aksel) Jonassen⁷² in Svendborg.
 Birth of Futter (Eva Hanne) Feilberg [Eskestad]²⁵⁸ on 27 July.
 Birth of Jonna Møller Rasmussen³⁰⁶ on 25 August, in Hylke Mark, Hylke sogn.
 Christening of Jonna Møller Rasmussen³⁰⁶ on 26 September, in Hylke Kirke.
 Birth of Gustav Mørkholt⁶⁴² on 4 December, in Grejsdalen.
 Death of Christiane Dorthea Sørensen [Jonassen]¹⁷⁹ on 31 December, in Rockford, Illinois, USA.

1944

Birth of Viggo Jonassen⁵³ on 7 March, in Svendborg Nikolai.
 Death of Ditlev Nikolai Feilberg⁶⁰⁰ on 26 May, in Canada, Winnipeg.
 Occupation of Mary siden Simonsen [Bank Jensen] Olsen⁷³ in Gadbjerg.
 Education of Carl Gunnar Feilberg⁵⁸⁷ in Københavns Universitet.
 Occupation of Tage Eskestad²⁸⁶ in Randers.
 Death of Anton Jonassen¹⁶³ on 7 November, in Nivå.
 Birth of Bolette Mørkholt⁶⁴³ on 13 December, in Grejsdalen.

1945

Birth of Aage Johannes Casper Jonassen¹²⁸ on 31 January.
 Birth of Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]⁵⁴ on 7 February, in Randers.
 Birth of Randi (Eva) Iversen [Jonassen]⁵⁶ on 3 March, in Svendborg.
 Birth of Niels Skov⁶⁴⁰ on 18 June, in Vejle.
 Occupation of Tage Eskestad²⁸⁶ in Kolding.
 Birth of Henrik Jonassen¹²⁷ on 8 August.
 Death of Dagmar Sørensen⁵⁰⁹ on 25 December.

1946

Birth of Niels Henning Høyrup²⁷⁸.
 Occupation of Mary siden Simonsen [Bank Jensen] Olsen⁷³ in Ll. Lihme, Randbøldal.
 Occupation of Paul Høyrup²⁹⁶ in Justitsministeriet.
 Birth of Carsten Tyge Jonassen¹³¹ on 23 September.
 Birth of Steen Brorholm Sørensen⁵⁷⁰ on 1 December.

1947

Death of Aage Jonassen¹⁵⁷ on 1 January, in Assens.
 Birth of Lone Skov [Mørkholt]⁶⁴¹ on 1 March, in Grejsdalen.
 Christening of Lone Skov [Mørkholt]⁶⁴¹ on 3 April, in Hover kirke.
 Occupation of Ole Vilhelm Clasen⁵¹⁸ in Gentofte.
 Flytning: Ole Vilhelm Clasen⁵¹⁸ in Helsingør, siden Lyngby.

1947 (Continued)

Death of Gustav Octavius Svendsen Lindstrøm⁶⁴⁸ in Middelfart.
 Birth of Gry Clasen⁵⁵ on 29 September.
 Birth of Mik Eskestad²⁶⁰ on 21 November, in Hillerød.

1948

Birth of Anders Vilhelm Jonassen¹²⁵ on 6 May, in Assens.
 Occupation of Magda Johanne Lindstrøm [Jensen]⁶⁴⁹ in Vejle.
 Occupation of Peder Bank Jensen⁸⁰ in Svendborg.
 Occupation of Paul Høystrup²⁹⁶ in Østre landsret.
 Occupation of Birgitte Weis-Bentzon²⁹⁷ in Socialministeriet.
 Birth of Gunnar Hygum Olsen⁶⁴ on 9 July, in Lille Lihme, Randbøldal.

1949

Death of Johannes Jonassen¹⁵⁹ on 2 May, in Assens.
 Occupation of Paul Høystrup²⁹⁶ in Københavns Byret.
 Flytning: Peder Pedersen³⁸⁸ in Gammelby, siden Hylke.
 Death of Ane Margrethe Pedersen [Larsen]³⁹⁰ on 11 July, in Østbirk.
 Death of Marie Jensine Jørgensen [Nielsen]³⁷⁷ on 5 November, in Skanderborg Amts Sygehus.
 Occupation of Carl Gunnar Feilberg⁵⁸⁷ between 1949 and 1965, in København, Universitetet.

1950

Birth of Birgit Jonassen [Svarre]¹²⁹ on 6 June.
 Occupation of Paul Høystrup²⁹⁶ in Justitsministeriet.
 Occupation of Paul Høystrup²⁹⁶ in Københavns byret.
 Education of Bent (Arne) Eskestad (Pedersen)²⁹² in Ålborg.
 Occupation of Paul Høystrup²⁹⁶.
 Death of Søren Holger Iversen⁴⁹⁵ on 28 September, in Mørke.
 Death of Nanna Bank Jensen⁷⁶ on 17 December, in Esbjerg.

1951

Birth of Niels-Børge Mørkholt⁶⁴⁴ on 22 April, in Grejsdalen.
 Marriage of Jess Ole Højrup⁵⁸² and Anny Charlotte Feilberg⁵⁸¹ on 12 May, in København.
 Death of Elisabeth Packness⁵⁹⁸.
 Death of Peder Pedersen³⁸⁸ on 26 August, in Hylke.
 Death of Marie Frederikke Margrethe Jonassen [Christensen]¹⁵⁸ on 10 October.

1952

Occupation of Fritz Høystrup²⁹⁹ in København.
 Birth of Peter Aksel Jonassen¹³² on 21 November, in Assens.

1953

Occupation of Tage Eskestad²⁸⁶ in Hillerød.
 Birth of Thomas Højrup⁵⁶⁷ on 15 July.
 Death of Julie Johanne Mørch⁶⁰¹ on 20 September, in Canada, Manitoba, East braintree.

1954

Birth of Kit Elisabeth Nordentoft Feilberg⁵⁷² on 22 January, in Vium, Lysgaard.
 Death of Edel Feilberg⁶⁰⁴ on 6 April, in Askov, Vejen.
 Birth of Poul Tyndbo Hanzich⁴⁷³ on 20 May.
 Occupation of Aksel Olsen⁵⁸.
 Birth of Lise Johanne Høystrup²⁷⁹.
 Birth of Klaus Eskestad²⁶² on 9 July, in Hillerød.

1955

Occupation of Karl Pedersen³⁴² in Hjørring.
 Death of Jens Carl Vilhelm Christensen¹⁶⁵ on 30 September, in Århus.
 Burial of Jens Carl Vilhelm Christensen¹⁶⁵ on 6 October, in Viby Kgd.

1956

Birth of Tine Sofie Højrup⁵⁶⁹ on 8 June.
 Birth of Josefine Ottesen²¹⁶.
 Birth of Tom Nordentoft Feilberg⁵⁷³ on 29 August, in Kgs. Lyngby.
 Death of Inger Marie Feilberg⁵⁹¹ on 29 August, in Skæskør.
 Marriage of Bent Mosbæk Larsen⁵⁸⁶ and Inge Mette Siegumfeldt Feilberg⁵⁸⁵ on 22 December, in Lundtofte.
 ægteskab: Ole Eiler Barndorff-Nielsen⁶²⁸ on 28 December, in København.
 Marriage of Ole Eiler Barndorff-Nielsen⁶²⁸ and Bente Barndorff-Nielsen [Jensen-Storch]⁶²⁹ on 28 December, in København.

1957

Death of Anton Iversen⁵⁰¹ on 30 January, in Grenå.
 Marriage of Lars Mortensen⁶¹ and Birthe (Bertha) Mortensen [Olsen]⁶⁰ on 23 March, in Nørup Kirke.
 Birth of Rita Mortensen³⁸ on 12 June.
 Occupation of Birgitte Weis-Bentzon²⁹⁷ in Fungerende sekretariatsleder i Ankenævneet for Invalideforsikringsretten.
 Marriage of Kenneth Raymond Parker¹²² and Tove Jonassen¹²¹ on 28 July.

1957 (Continued)

Death of Karl Pedersen³⁴² on 7 October, in Hjørring.

1958

Birth of Lars Feilberg Larsen⁵⁷⁷ on 8 June, in København Rigshospitalet.

Occupation of Birgitte Weis-Bentzon²⁹⁷ in Socialministeriet.

Birth of Helene Hommel Brincker Andreesen⁴⁷².

Death of Hans Martin Hygum Olsen Olsen⁷⁴ on 11 July, in Lille Lihme, Randbøldal.

Birth of Claus Vogel³⁹ on 23 July, in Varde.

Birth of Anne Dorte Højrup⁵⁷¹ on 26 July.

Birth of Jens Peder Lund⁴¹ on 1 November, in Varde.

1959

Birth of Christian Anders Jonassen¹¹⁹ on 24 January.

Birth of Knut Nordentoft Feilberg⁵⁷⁴ on 9 February, in Nigeria, Zaria.

Death of Ane Victoria Pedersen [Thomsen]³⁴³ on 8 June, in Hjørring.

Occupation of Fritz Høyrup²⁹⁹ in København.

Occupation of Mary siden Simonsen [Bank Jensen] Olsen⁷³ in Bredsten - Gammelby.

Birth of Britt Nilsson²⁷⁰ on 9 December, in Odense, Fredens.

1960

Birth of Jes Nordentoft Feilberg⁵⁷⁵ on 14 March, in Blovstrød.

Birth of Kirsten "Pipsen" Monrad Hansen⁵⁶⁸ on 16 March.

Death of Jes Nordentoft Feilberg⁵⁷⁵ on 23 June, in Gentofte.

Occupation of Ole Eiler Barndorff-Nielsen⁶²⁸ in Århus Universitet.

Occupation of Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg²⁵⁹ in Vejers - Klitdirektoratet.

Personality and Interests: Viggo Jonassen⁵³.

Education of Ole Eiler Barndorff-Nielsen⁶²⁸ in Århus Universitet.

Occupation of Gurli Olsen [Hansen]⁵⁹.

Birth of Anne Birgitte Hansen [Nielsen]⁴⁷¹ on 28 October.

Birth of Mads Mosbæk Larsen⁵⁷⁸ on 25 November, in Frederikssund.

Birth of Ann Elisabeth Parker¹¹³ on 26 November.

1961

Marriage of Verner Hansen¹²⁴ and Ellen Jonassen¹²³ on 28 April.

Occupation of Mary siden Simonsen [Bank Jensen] Olsen⁷³ in Vejle.

Birth of Line Eskestad²⁶⁷ on 6 July.

Birth of Steven Eric Jonassen¹²⁰ on 29 August.

Birth of Jens Kenneth Bagge Jørgensen²⁸³ on 23 September, in Kalvehave færgegård.

Birth of Gitte Mortensen⁴⁰ on 25 December, in Esbjerg.

1962

Birth of Lise Nordentoft Feilberg⁵⁷⁶ on 16 February, in Hillerød, Nørre Herlev.

Marriage of Jean Møller⁴⁸⁷ and Birte Brincker Iversen⁴⁸⁶ on 6 June.

Birth of Erik Hommel Brincker Andreesen⁴⁷⁵.

Hobbies: Mary siden Simonsen [Bank Jensen] Olsen⁷³ in Vejle og mange andre steder.

Birth of Ole Hommel Brincker Andreesen⁴⁷⁴.

Birth of Flemming Konrad Olsen²⁹ on 3 December, in Esbjerg.

Birth of Lene Hansen¹¹⁵ on 10 December.

Birth of Berit Nilsson²⁷³ on 27 December, in Odense, Fredens.

1963

Occupation of Tonny Mørkholt [Lindstrøm]⁶⁴⁶ in Vejle, Vesterport Blomster.

Occupation of Tage Eskestad²⁸⁶ in København.

Death of Ole Vilhelm Clasen⁵¹⁸ in Lyngby.

Marriage of Pierre Monty⁴⁸⁹ and Jytte Brincker Iversen⁴⁸⁸ on 12 October.

Birth of Trine Mosbæk Larsen⁵⁷⁹ on 2 December, in Jægerspris.

1964

Death of Ane Elisabeth Jonassen [Enevoldsen]¹⁶² on 1 January, in USA.

Marriage of Arne Henry Hansen⁴⁸² and Ingelise Hansen [Iversen]⁴⁸¹ on 16 May.

Marriage of Karl Olsen⁶² and Kirsten Helene Thomsen⁶³ on 16 May, in Føvling kirke.

Death of Niels Peter Mørch Feilberg⁵⁹² on 26 May, in Italien, Rom.

Birth of Lone Andreesen⁴⁷⁶.

Birth of Peter Brincker Møller⁴⁷⁷.

Occupation of Mary siden Simonsen [Bank Jensen] Olsen⁷³ in Vejle Sygehus.

Birth of Torben Martin Olsen³¹ on 9 August, in Esbjerg.

Birth of Henrik Hansen¹¹⁶ on 19 August.

Birth of Jane Buchwald Lind³⁷ on 2 September, in Grenå.

Birth of Marianne Olsen⁴⁴ on 15 October, in Esbjerg.

1965

Marriage of Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg²⁵⁹ and Futter (Eva Hanne) Feilberg [Eskestad]²⁵⁸ on 6 February, in Hillerød rådhus.

1965 (Continued)

ægteskab: Futter (Eva Hanne) Feilberg [Eskestad]²⁵⁸ on 6 February, in Hillerød rådhus.
 ægteskab: Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg²⁵⁹ on 6 February, in Hillerød rådhus.
 Birth of Bo Nilsson²⁷⁵ on 7 May, in Odense, Fredens.
 Birth of Henrik Hansen⁴⁶⁸ on 3 June, in Gladsaxe.
 Birth of Karin Parker¹¹⁴ on 17 June.
 Education of Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]⁵⁴ in Skive folkeblad.
 Birth of Bobby Sidarthi Maiti²⁴⁰ on 6 July.
 Death of Cathrine Marie Jonassen¹⁶⁴ on 25 September, in Assens.
 Birth of Anni Kjeldahl²⁸⁴ on 6 October.

1966

Birth of Poul Henrik Olsen³³ on 1 February, in Bording.
 Birth of Peter Feilberg²³⁴ on 2 February.
 Birth of Charlotte Olsen⁴⁵ on 4 April, in Esbjerg.
 Birth of Anita Begovic⁴⁶⁹ on 22 April.
 Marriage of Niels Skov⁶⁴⁰ and Lone Skov [Mørkholt]⁶⁴¹ on 22 May, in Grejsdals kirke.
 Birth of Steen Brincker Monty⁴⁷⁸.
 Education of Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]⁵⁴ in Århus, journalisthøjskolen.
 Marriage of Jeppe Gitz-Johansen²⁵⁷ and Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]⁵⁴ in Århus.
 Birth of Hjørdis Gade-Jørgensen²³⁵ on 9 November.
 Birth of Trine Gitz-Johansen [Skov]²³¹ on 14 November, in Vejle.

1967

Baptism of Trine Gitz-Johansen [Skov]²³¹ on 22 January, in Vejle, Vor Frelsers kirke.
 Birth of Ture Gitz-Johansen²³⁰ on 18 February, in Århus.
 Occupation of Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]⁵⁴ in Århus, Jyllandsposten.
 Birth of Nils Eskestad²⁶⁸ on 8 September.
 Birth of Poul Erik Hansen⁴⁷⁰ on 6 October, in Gladsaxe.
 Forfatterskab: Tage Eskestad²⁸⁶ between 1967 and 1995.

1968

Birth of Kaj Mortensen⁴² on 1 January, in Varde.
 Birth of Berit Fjord Christensen³⁰ on 26 February, in Esbjerg.
 Death of Martha Christensen [Quortrup]¹⁶⁶ on 20 April, in Viby.
 ægteskab: Flemming Iversen⁵⁷ on 1 May.
 ægteskab: Randi (Eva) Iversen [Jonassen]⁵⁶ on 1 May.
 Birth of Rune Gitz-Johansen²³² on 18 May, in Århus.
 Birth of Gunhild Feilberg²³⁶ on 4 July.
 Birth of Annelise Lundby Larsen³⁴ on 14 August, in Esbjerg.
 Marriage of Peter Simonsen⁷⁵ and Mary siden Simonsen [Bank Jensen] Olsen⁷³ on 4 September, in Vejle.

1969

Marriage of Flemming Iversen⁵⁷ and Randi (Eva) Iversen [Jonassen]⁵⁶ on 1 May.
 Birth of Michael Brincker Monty⁴⁷⁹.
 Death of Jacob Jonassen¹⁶⁰ on 28 July, in Ebberup.
 Birth of Rasmus Mosbæk Larsen⁵⁸⁰ on 31 July, in Jægerspris.
 Birth of Katja Iversen²⁷ on 9 September, in Sørvad.
 Birth of Rikke Skov⁶³⁹ on 15 September, in Vejle.
 Christening of Rikke Skov⁶³⁹ on 26 October, in Vejle, Vor Frelsers kirke.

1970

Birth of Frank Steve Olsen³⁵ on 9 March, in Esbjerg.
 Occupation of Mary siden Simonsen [Bank Jensen] Olsen⁷³ in Vejle Kommune.
 Death of Karl Olsen⁶² on 12 August.
 Birth of Kitte Olsen⁴³ on 5 September, in Varde.
 Death of Elise Jonassen¹⁴⁵ on 12 September.
 Birth of Karl Johan Olsen⁴⁶ on 28 December, in Esbjerg.

1971

Death of Aage Emanuel Jonassen¹³⁹ on 6 June, in Helsingør.
 Occupation of Aksel Olsen⁵⁸.
 Occupation of Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg²⁵⁹ in Klampenborg - Direktorat for statsskovbrug.

1972

Death of Carl Gunnar Feilberg⁵⁸⁷ on 6 January.
 Birth of Ulla Jørgensen²⁶³ on 7 January.
 Birth of Tim Jannik Jonassen¹¹⁷ on 31 October.
 Occupation of Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg²⁵⁹ on 1 November, in Oksbøl.
 Death of Charles Christensen¹⁵¹ on 4 November, in Viby.
 Birth of Annamarie Olsen⁴⁷ on 17 December.

1973

Education of Ole Eiler Barndorff-Nielsen⁶²⁸ in Københavns Univesitet.
 Occupation of Ole Eiler Barndorff-Nielsen⁶²⁸ in Århus Universitet.
 Birth of Nanna Iversen²⁸ in Sørvad.
 Retirement of Otto (Aksel) Jonassen⁷² in Svendborg.
 Occupation of Birgitte Weis-Bentzon²⁹⁷ in Den Sociale Ankestyrelse, København.
 Occupation of Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]⁵⁴ between 1973 and 2010, in Risskov.

1974

Birth of Tanja Jonassen¹¹⁸ on 18 January.
 Death of Cornelia Maren Frederikke Iversen [Brincker]⁴⁹⁶ on 29 January.
 Udmærkelse: Birgitte Weis-Bentzon²⁹⁷.
 Death of Sigrid Elisabeth Jonassen [Andersen]¹⁴² on 1 July.
 Birth of Thor Clasen Jonassen²⁶ on 21 December, in Århus.
 Birth of Pernille Feilberg²³⁷ on 28 December.

1975

Occupation of Aksel Olsen⁵⁸.

1976

Death of Ingelise Hansen [Iversen]⁴⁸¹ on 8 February, in København.
 Death of Edith Marie Barndorff⁶³¹.
 Birth of Jacob Olsen²³⁸ on 18 July.

1977

Birth of Jakob Barndorff-Nielsen²⁵ on 30 January, in Århus.
 Birth of Mette Feilberg²³⁹ on 23 March.
 Death of Thea (Dorothea) Bank Jensen [Tauber]⁶⁷.
 Death of Aage Gitz-Johansen⁵⁶⁴.
 Birth of Julie Carl²³³ on 14 July, in København.

1978

Death of Peder Bank Jensen⁸⁰ on 31 January, in Svendborg.
 Occupation of Aksel Olsen⁵⁸ in Grønland.

1980

Death of Arne Sylvester Rasmussen³⁰⁷ in Dagnæs Horsens.
 Marriage of Jens Peder Lund⁴¹ and Gitte Mortensen⁴⁰ on 3 October.
 Birth of Katrine Jonassen²⁴ on 8 October, in Århus.
 Birth of Mik Nilsson²⁴⁶ on 26 November.

1981

Birth of Christina B. Bay²⁴² on 14 August.

1982

Death of Bolette Mørkholt⁶⁴³ on 27 January, in Odense.
 Occupation of Lone Skov [Mørkholt]⁶⁴¹ in Vejle, Vesterport Blomster.
 Occupation of Aksel Olsen⁵⁸ in Esbjerg.
 Death of Einar Baastrup Iversen⁴⁹³ on 8 November.

1983

Birth of Christina Vogel¹¹ on 31 March, in Varde.
 Death of Anny Meta Margrete Iversen⁴⁹⁷ on 6 May, in København.
 Marriage of Steen Brorholm Sørensen⁵⁷⁰ and Tine Sofie Højrup⁵⁶⁹ on 24 September, in Taarbæk.

1984

Retirement of Birgitte Weis-Bentzon²⁹⁷.
 Birth of Freddy Lund¹⁴ on 11 September, in Varde.

1985

Birth of Anne Marie Vogel¹² on 24 April, in Varde.

1986

Birth of Nina Lund¹⁵ on 13 March, in Varde.
 Death of Gunhild Feilberg²³⁶ on 11 October.
 Death of Valdemar Sigurd Jonassen¹⁴³ on 2 November, in Assens.

1987

Death of Ernst Baastrup Iversen⁴⁸³ on 10 January.
 Occupation of Poul Henrik Olsen³³.
 Marriage of Torben Martin Olsen³¹ and Vibeke Strand Andersen³² on 25 July.
 Marriage of Poul Tyndbo Hanzich⁴⁷³ and Helene Hommel Brincker Andreesen⁴⁷² on 15 August.

1988

Håndværk: Ture Gitz-Johansen²³⁰ in Rønne, Nørrekås værft.
 Birth of Casper Strand Olsen⁵ on 5 December, in Esbjerg.

1989

Birth of Martin Lind Bachmann⁶³⁶ on 23 February, in Henstedt ulzburg, Tyskland.

1989 (Continued)

Death of Eva Feilberg⁵⁸⁹ on 8 September, in Usserød.

1990

Birth of Mathilde Højrup⁵⁶⁵ on 1 March.

Death of Anna Louise Feilberg⁵⁹³ on 10 March, in København.

Death of Magda Johanne Lindstrøm [Jensen]⁶⁴⁹ on 24 April, in Vejle.

Retirement of Fritz Høytrup²⁹⁹.

Death of Helga Kirstine Marie Iversen [Mortensen]⁴⁹¹ on 13 August, in Århus.

Birth of Jonas Martin Lundby Olsen⁷ on 24 December.

1991

Marriage of Poul Henrik Olsen³³ and Annelise Lundby Larsen³⁴ on 30 March, in Guldager kirke.

Birth of Melissa Lind Bachmann⁶³⁷ on 21 July, in Henstedt ulzburg, Tyskland.

Birth of Kia Victoria Nilsson²⁴⁷ on 27 July.

Birth of Janne Strand Olsen⁶ on 27 December, in Esbjerg.

1992

Education of Ture Gitz-Johansen²³⁰.

Occupation of Gurli Olsen [Hansen]⁵⁹ in Esbjerg, Mou Suppe.

1993

Death of Henning Frederik Feilberg⁵⁹⁰ on 2 January, in Canada, Vancouver.

Death of Birte Brincker Iversen⁴⁸⁶ on 10 January, in København.

Birth of Daniel Højrup⁵⁶⁶ on 24 April.

Education of Berit Fjord Christensen³⁰.

Birth of Ida Emilie Fredberg Nilsson²⁵⁰ on 29 August.

Birth of Christoffer Vogel¹³ on 27 September, in Nanortalik, Grønland.

Death of Svend Aage Jonassen¹⁴¹ on 21 December, in Greve.

1994

Birth of Siv Olivia Nilsson²⁴⁸ on 10 December.

1995

Birth of Nikolaj Fjord Olsen³ on 13 January, in Esbjerg.

Birth of Katrine Olsen¹⁹ on 21 January, in Esbjerg.

Forfatterskab: Thomas Højrup⁵⁶⁷.

Birth of Nana Eskestad²⁴³ on 17 July, in Hillerød.

Death of Vilhelm Christian Jonassen¹³⁷ on 19 August, in Assens.

Birth of Rasmus Konrad Lundby Olsen⁸ on 1 September.

Marriage of Ib Hommel Andreesen⁴⁸⁵ and Inge Brincker Iversen⁴⁸⁴ on 15 September.

Birth of Mikkel Fjord Olsen⁴ on 14 December, in Esbjerg.

1996

Death of Martha Hoff Feilberg [Siegumfeldt]⁵⁸⁸ on 19 January, in Virum.

Birth of Katrine Mortensen¹⁶ on 9 March, in Varde.

Birth of Birk Gustav Nilsson²⁴⁹.

Birth of Mads Emil Hansen⁴⁶⁶.

Birth of Bertram Gitz-Johansen²²⁰ on 7 July, in Vejle.

Marriage of Poul Erik Hansen⁴⁷⁰ and Anne Birgitte Hansen [Nielsen]⁴⁷¹ on 19 October.

Birth of Birk Feilberg²²⁴ on 10 December, in Hillerød.

1997

Death of Paul Høytrup²⁹⁶ on 30 April, in Gentofte.

Birth of Anne Laura Fredberg Nilsson²⁵¹ on 26 May.

Marriage of Bo Nilsson²⁷⁵ and Christina Bjørn Nilsson [Bak Andersen]²⁷⁶.

Death of Elisabeth Feilberg⁵⁹⁴ on 23 November.

1998

Birth of Niklas Steve Mortensen¹⁰ on 29 June.

Birth of Amanda Kirstine Hansen⁴⁶⁷.

Marriage of Karl Johan Olsen⁴⁶ and Annamari Olsen⁴⁷ on 11 July, in Esbjerg.

Birth of Jacob Mortensen¹⁷ on 18 August, in Varde.

1999

Birth of Sofie Olsen²⁰ on 16 March, in Esbjerg.

Retirement of Aksel Olsen⁵⁸ on 1 April, in Esbjerg.

Death of Elsebeth Eskestad [Høytrup]²⁸⁷ on 24 May, in Hillerød.

Marriage of Jens Kenneth Bagge Jørgensen²⁸³ and Anni Kjeldahl²⁸⁴ on 12 June, in Astrup Kirke, Solbjerg.

Birth of Magnus Bjørn Nilsson²⁵³.

Birth of Hannah Feilberg-Maiti²²⁷ on 23 July.

Marriage of Bobby Sidarthi Maiti²⁴⁰ and Mette Feilberg²³⁹ on 29 August, in Børsmose Kirke.

Birth of Naja Eskestad²⁴⁴ on 16 September, in Hillerød.

Birth of Nia Cecilie Lundby Olsen⁹ on 13 December.

2000

Birth of Alberte Begovic Hansen⁴⁶⁵.
 Occupation of Thor Clasen Jonassen²⁶ in Århus.
 Occupation of Berit Fjord Christensen³⁰ in Sydvestjysk Sygehus, Esbjerg.
 Occupation of Torben Martin Olsen³¹.
 Marriage of Kaj Mortensen⁴² and Kitte Olsen⁴³ on 4 August.

2001

Death of Ib Hommel Andreesen⁴⁸⁵ on 1 March.
 Birth of Nynne Bjørn Nilsson²⁵⁴.
 Occupation of Frank Steve Olsen³⁵ in Esbjerg, Shippingfirma.
 Birth of Oliver Feilberg-Maiti²²⁸ on 12 December.

2002

Birth of Lærke Mortensen¹⁸ on 22 April, in Varde.
 Occupation of Poul Henrik Olsen³³.
 Occupation of Ture Gitz-Johansen²³⁰ in Vejle.
 Bopæl: Katrine Jonassen²⁴ on 1 October, in Odensegade 40, 8000 Århus C.
 Birth of Martha Feilberg²²⁵ on 15 October.

2003

Death of Otto (Aksel) Jonassen⁷² on 3 February, in Svendborg.
 Birth of Carl Johan Fredberg Nilsson²⁵² on 1 June, in Odense.
 Occupation of Jakob Barndorff-Nielsen²⁵ in Århus.
 Marriage of Svend Espen Fredberg Nilsson²⁷⁴ and Berit Nilsson²⁷³ in about 2003.

2004

Birth of Toke Barndorff Jonassen¹ on 15 June, in Århus.
 Death of Valborg Jonassen [Bank Jensen]⁷¹ on 11 September, in Svendborg.
 Marriage of Viggo Jonassen⁵³ and Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]⁵⁴ on 28 October, in Århus rådhus.

2005

Birth of Bolette Gitz-Johansen²²¹ on 23 March, in Vejle.
 Death of Fritz Høyrup²⁹⁹ on 29 April.
 Marriage of Jakob Barndorff-Nielsen²⁵ and Katrine Jonassen²⁴ on 17 June, in Århus Rådhus.
 Birth of Villads Eskestad²⁴⁵.
 Birth of Anna Carl Gitz-Johansen²²² on 20 November, in København.

2006

Birth of Andrea Feilberg²²⁶ on 22 March.
 Occupation of Torben Martin Olsen³¹ in Hornbæk.
 Death of Mary siden Simonsen [Bank Jensen] Olsen⁷³ in July, in Vejle.

2007

Death of Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg²⁵⁹ on 10 February, in Esbjerg.
 Bopæl: Katrine Jonassen²⁴ on 1 April, in Dalvangen 50, 8270 Højbjerg.
 Death of Peter Simonsen⁷⁵ in Vejle.
 Marriage of Ture Gitz-Johansen²³⁰ and Trine Gitz-Johansen [Skov]²³¹ on 18 August, in Vejle Rådhus.
 ægteskab: Ture Gitz-Johansen²³⁰ on 18 August, in Vejle Rådhus.
 Birth of Nikoline Olsen²¹ on 19 August, in Esbjerg.

2008

Birth of Vitus Carl Gitz-Johansen²²³ on 20 June, in København.
 Occupation of Flemming Konrad Olsen²⁹ in Skovlunde, Sealing Systems.
 Education of Thor Clasen Jonassen²⁶ in Århus Universitet.
 Birth of Atle Barndorff Jonassen² on 19 December, in Århus.

2009

Education of Casper Strand Olsen⁵ in Bygholm.
 Occupation of Poul Henrik Olsen³³ in Varde.

2010

Death of Carl Frederik Jørgensen³²⁸ on 1 January, in Elling, Ovsted sogn.
 Occupation of Thor Clasen Jonassen²⁶ in Grønland, flere steder.
 Death of Kai Ancher Pedersen²⁹⁰.
 Occupation of Casper Strand Olsen⁵ in Bramming.
 Birth of Celine Bay Eskestad²²⁹ on 4 August, in Rigshospitalet.

2011

Death of Birgitte Weis-Bentzon²⁹⁷ on 24 January.
 Death of Gurli Olsen [Hansen]⁵⁹ on 11 May, in Esbjerg.
 Residence of Viggo Jonassen⁵³ on 21 May, at Hørgårdsvej 18, Århus, 8240 Risskov, Danmark.
 Occupation of Thyge Sylvester Rasmussen²⁸¹ in Tåning, Tåningvej 51.
 Education of Jonas Martin Lundby Olsen⁷.
 Occupation of Katrine Jonassen²⁴ in Århus, Skejby.

2011 (Continued)

Education of Janne Strand Olsen⁶ in Ribe Handelsskole.
Occupation of Karl Johan Olsen⁴⁶ in Esbjerg, Rosendahl.

28. INDEX OF INDIVIDUALS

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
308		UNKNOWN, Ms. (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin's wife, once removed).
332		..... Ms. (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s second cousin's wife, once removed).
317		..... Helge (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin's husband, once removed).
418		..... Jens (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
69	19	..... Karen (Christen's great-great-grandson's wife).
382		..... Katrine (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin's wife, twice removed).
423		..... Marie Cathrine (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
265		..... Niels Morten (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin's husband).
271		..... nnx (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin's partner).
272		..... nny (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin's partner).
51	10	..... ukendt (Christen's great-great-great-grandson's wife).
438		AMMUNDSSØN, Thorbjørn (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-great-grandfather).
190		ANDERSEN [PETERSEN], Cathrine Marie (Hansen) (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-grandmother).
189		ANDERSEN, Anders (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-grandfather).
184		..... Friz Wilhelm Christian (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-uncle).
182		..... Hansine Christiane (Sine) (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-aunt).
454		..... Jens (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s step-four-times-great-grandfather).
185		..... Johanne Kirstine (lille Stine) (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-aunt).
181		..... Maren Kirstine (Stine) (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-aunt).
183		..... Mathilde Louise (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-aunt).
186		..... Niels Severin (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-uncle).
32	3	..... Vibeke Strand (Christen's four-times-great-grandson's wife).
171		..... Vilhelmine Nielsine (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's grandmother).
475		ANDREESEN, Erik Hommel Brincker (Flemming Iversen's cousin, once removed).
472		..... Helene Hommel Brincker (Flemming Iversen's cousin, once removed).
485		..... Ib Hommel (Flemming Iversen's cousin's husband).
476		..... Lone (Flemming Iversen's cousin, once removed).
474		..... Ole Hommel Brincker (Flemming Iversen's cousin, once removed).
638		BACHMANN, Mr. (Jane Buchwald Lind's husband).
636		..... Martin Lind (Jane Buchwald Lind's son).
637		..... Melissa Lind (Jane Buchwald Lind's daughter).
110		BADEN, Mette Marie Jensine Andrea (Marie Jensine Jørgensen [Nielsen]'s mother).
88	27	BANK [JENSEN], Karen Margrete (Christen's grandson's wife).
81	24	BANK JENSEN [NYMARK], Marie (Christen's great-grandson's wife).
67	18	BANK JENSEN [TAUBER], Thea (Dorothea) (Christen's great-great-grandson's wife).
22	10	BANK JENSEN, Anna (Christen's four-times-great-granddaughter).
66	24	..... Arne (Christen's great-great-grandson).
78	24	..... Hans (Christen's great-great-grandson).
49	19	..... Jørgen (Christen's great-great-great-grandson).
76	24	..... Nanna (Christen's great-great-granddaughter).
80	26	..... Peder (Christen's great-grandson).
48	18	..... Peter (Christen's great-great-great-grandson).
23	11	..... Tomaso (Christen's four-times-great-grandson).
50	20	..... Viggo (Christen's great-great-great-grandson).
91	28	BANK, Christen Christensen (The subject of this report).
87	28	..... Niels Pedersen (Christen's grandson).
89	28	..... Peder Christensen (Christen's son).
84	27	..... Peder Pedersen (Christen's great-grandson).
629		BARNDORFF-NIELSEN [JENSEN-STORCH], Bente (Jakob Barndorff-Nielsen's mother).
25	1	BARNDORFF-NIELSEN, Jakob (Christen's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband).
627		..... Lotte (Jakob Barndorff-Nielsen's sister).
626		..... Mikkel (Jakob Barndorff-Nielsen's brother).
628		..... Ole Eiler (Jakob Barndorff-Nielsen's father).
625		..... Rasmus (Jakob Barndorff-Nielsen's nephew).
2	1	BARNDORFF JONASEN, Atle (Christen's five-times-great-grandson).
1	1	..... Toke (Christen's five-times-great-grandson).
634		BARNDORFF, Alfred Frits Henry (Jakob Barndorff-Nielsen's great-grandfather).
631		..... Edith Marie (Jakob Barndorff-Nielsen's grandmother).
635		BARNDORPH, Carl Edvard (Jakob Barndorff-Nielsen's great-great-grandfather).
242		BAY, Christina B. (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s nephew's partner).
469		BEGOVIC, Anita (Flemming Iversen's nephew's wife).
276		BJØRN NILSSON [BAK ANDERSEN], Christina (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin's wife).
253		BJØRN NILSSON, Magnus (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, once removed).

Ref.	Tree	Name (Relationship)
254		BJØRN NILSSON, Nynne (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, once removed).
616		BLÆDEL, Elisabeth Ottilie (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's great-great-aunt by marriage).
463		BRIXEN, Christen Jensen (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s seven-times-great-grandfather).
461		..... Jens Christensen (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s six-times-great-grandfather).
222		CARL GITZ-JOHANSEN, Anna (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s granddaughter).
223		..... Vitus (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s grandson).
233		CARL, Julie (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s son's partner).
94	28	CHRISTENSDATTER, Karen (Christen's mother).
410		..... Mariane (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-grandmother).
65	23	CHRISTENSEN [NIELSEN], Jytte (Christen's great-great-granddaughter).
166		CHRISTENSEN [QUORTRUP], Martha (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's aunt by marriage).
399		CHRISTENSEN, Ane Marie (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-aunt).
30	2	..... Berit Fjord (Christen's four-times-great-grandson's partner).
152		..... Carl (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's cousin).
151		..... Charles (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's cousin).
105		..... Christensen (Otto Emil Christensen's father).
301		..... Ellen Solveig (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, once removed).
154		..... Holger (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's cousin).
165		..... Jens Carl Vilhelm (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's uncle).
153		..... Jens Vilhelm (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's cousin).
400		..... Johanne Christine (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-aunt).
401		..... Juliane Marie (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-aunt).
156		..... Lili (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's cousin).
170		..... Ludvig Viggo Emanuel (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's grandfather).
167		..... Niels Therkild Viggo (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's uncle).
347		..... Otto Emil (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-uncle by marriage).
155		..... Richardt (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's cousin).
409		..... Thomas Christian (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-grandfather).
300		..... Aase Elise (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, once removed).
437		CHRISTIANSDATTER, Elisabeth (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-great-grandmother).
459		..... Elisabeth (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s five-times-great-grandmother).
441		..... Johanne (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-great-grandfather's wife).
529		CHRISTOFFERSEN [LERCHE], Benny Kirstine (Gry Clasen's grandmother).
538		CHRISTOFFERSEN, Anne Marie (Gry Clasen's great-aunt).
537		..... Hans Frederik (Gry Clasen's great-uncle).
540		..... Harry (Gry Clasen's great-uncle).
528		..... Jens Carl (Gry Clasen's grandfather).
544		..... Jesper (Gry Clasen's great-grandfather).
525		..... Kirsten (Kisser) (Gry Clasen's aunt).
539		..... Poul Christian (Gry Clasen's great-uncle).
541		..... Svend Ejner (Gry Clasen's great-uncle).
552		CLASEN [BRANDT], Johanne Louise (Gry Clasen's great-great-aunt by marriage).
519		CLASEN [CHRISTOFFERSEN], Inge (Gry Clasen's mother).
549		CLASEN [GUNNERSEN], Nathalie Angelica (Gry Clasen's great-great-aunt by marriage).
554		CLASEN [IBSEN], Poulina Marie (Gry Clasen's great-great-grandmother).
527		CLASEN [NIELSEN], Margrethe (Gry Clasen's grandmother).
543		CLASEN [PALLE], Marie Frederikke Charlotte (Gry Clasen's great-grandmother).
534		CLASEN, Anna Nielsine (Gry Clasen's great-aunt).
514		..... Anne Stine (Gry Clasen's sister).
522		..... Anni (Gry Clasen's aunt).
530		..... Carl Peter (Gry Clasen's great-uncle).
520		..... Ebba (Gry Clasen's aunt).
535		..... Frida Bolette (Gry Clasen's great-aunt).
536		..... Fritz Vilhelm (Gry Clasen's great-uncle).
55	13	..... Gry (Christen's great-great-grandson's partner).
521		..... Inger Marie (Gry Clasen's aunt).
533		..... Jakobine Rudolphine (Gry Clasen's great-aunt).
532		..... Johan Christian (Gry Clasen's great-uncle).
553		..... Johan Ludvig Frederik (Gry Clasen's great-great-grandfather).
542		..... Ludvig Carl Rudolph (Gry Clasen's great-grandfather).
518		..... Ole Vilhelm (Gry Clasen's father).
531		..... Pauline Vilhelmine (Gry Clasen's great-aunt).
550		..... Poulina Bolette Thora (Gry Clasen's great-great-aunt).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
548		CLASEN, Robert Harald August (Gry Clasen's great-great-uncle).
551		..... Rudolph Johan Christian (Gry Clasen's great-great-uncle).
526		..... Valdemar Rudolph (Gry Clasen's grandfather).
369		CLAUSEN [HØYRUP], Inger (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-aunt).
370		CLAUSEN, W M (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-uncle by marriage).
52	11	DOTTI, Louisa (Christen's great-great-great-grandson's wife).
311		DUE, Marius Sørensen (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin's husband, once removed).
203		ELMSTED [ANDERSDATTER], Christiane Dorthea (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-great-grandmother).
204		ELMSTED [PEDERSDATTER], Ane (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-great-grandfather's wife).
197		ELMSTED, Anna Cathrine Jonasdatter (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-great-aunt).
191		..... Christiane Dorthea Jonasdatter (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-great-aunt).
195		..... Christiane Dorthea Jonasdatter (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-great-aunt).
202		..... Jonas (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-great-grandfather).
198		..... Mette Jonasdatter (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-great-aunt).
196		..... Mette Jonasdatter (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-great-aunt).
193		..... Peder Jonasen (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-great-uncle).
192		..... Peder Jonasen (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-great-uncle).
194		..... Severin Jonasen (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-great-uncle).
366		ENGELHARDT, Andreas (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-uncle by marriage).
444		ESKESDATTER, Anne Cathrine (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-great-aunt).
415		ESKESEN, Christine Pedersdatter (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-great-aunt).
443		..... Jørgen (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-great-uncle).
445		..... Michel (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-great-uncle).
436		..... Peder (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-great-grandfather).
442		..... Søren (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-great-uncle).
292		ESKESTAD (PEDERSEN), Bent (Arne) (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s uncle).
293		ESKESTAD [DAHLSTEDT], Raili (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s aunt by marriage).
287		ESKESTAD [HØYRUP], Elsebeth (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s mother).
229		ESKESTAD, Celine Bay (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-niece).
262		..... Klaus (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s brother).
267		..... Line (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin).
260		..... Mik (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s brother).
244		..... Naja (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s niece).
243		..... Nana (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s niece).
268		..... Nils (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin).
241		..... Rasmus Skriver (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s nephew).
286		..... Tage (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s father).
245		..... Villads (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, once removed).
227		FEILBERG-MAITI, Hannah (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-niece).
228		..... Oliver (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-nephew).
258		FEILBERG [ESKESTAD], Futter (Eva Hanne) (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s sister).
588		FEILBERG [SIEGUMFELDT], Martha Hoff (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's mother).
259		FEILBERG, Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s brother-in-law).
226		..... Andrea (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-niece).
602		..... Andreas Nutzhorn (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's great-uncle).
593		..... Anna Louise (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's cousin, once removed).
581		..... Anny Charlotte (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's sister).
599		..... Astrid (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's great-aunt).
224		..... Birk (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-nephew).
603		..... Carl Adolf (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's great-uncle).
617		..... Carl Adolph (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's great-great-uncle).
587		..... Carl Gunnar (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's father).
595		..... Carl Haakon (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's cousin, once removed).
610		..... Cecilie Margrethe (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's great-great-aunt).
607		..... Cecilie Margrethe (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's great-great-aunt).
612		..... Christen Schellerup (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's great-great-uncle).
600		..... Ditlev Nikolai (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's great-uncle).
604		..... Edel (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's great-aunt).
594		..... Elisabeth (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's cousin, once removed).
589		..... Eva (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's cousin, once removed).
236		..... Gunhild (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s niece).
590		..... Henning Frederik (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's cousin, once removed).
605		..... Henning Frederik II (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's great-grandfather).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
596		FEILBERG, Henning Frederik III (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's grandfather).
585		..... Inge Mette Siegumfeldt (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's sister).
591		..... Inger Marie (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's cousin, once removed).
575		..... Jes Nordentoft (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's nephew).
572		..... Kit Elisabeth Nordentoft (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's niece).
574		..... Knut Nordentoft (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's nephew).
583		..... Lars Christian Siegumfeldt (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's brother).
576		..... Lise Nordentoft (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's niece).
619		..... Lovise Conradine (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's great-great-aunt).
225		..... Martha (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-niece).
239		..... Mette (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s niece).
615		..... Niels Hartvig (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's great-great-uncle).
592		..... Niels Peter Mørch (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's cousin, once removed).
622		..... Nikolai Laurentius (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's great-great-grandfather).
620		..... Nona Lovise (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's great-great-aunt).
237		..... Pernille (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s niece).
234		..... Peter (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s nephew).
608		..... Peter Berend (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's great-great-uncle).
573		..... Tom Nordentoft (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's nephew).
515		FORREST, John (Gry Clasen's brother-in-law).
523		FRANSEN [CHRISTOFFERSEN], Else (Gry Clasen's aunt).
524		FRANSEN, Niels (Gry Clasen's uncle by marriage).
251		FREDBERG NILSSON, Anne Laura (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, once removed).
252		..... Carl Johan (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, once removed).
250		..... Ida Emilie (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, once removed).
274		..... Svend Espen (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin's husband).
217		FREDRIKSEN [MENDELSON], Bodil (Thea (Dorothea) Bank Jensen [Tauber]'s daughter).
650		GADE-JØRGENSEN, Einar (Hjørdis Gade-Jørgensen's father).
235		..... Hjørdis (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s nephew's partner).
651		..... Ingrid (Hjørdis Gade-Jørgensen's mother).
54	12	GITZ-JOHANSEN [ESKESTAD], Maj (Sonja) (Christen's great-great-great-grandson's wife).
231		GITZ-JOHANSEN [SKOV], Trine (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s daughter-in-law).
220		GITZ-JOHANSEN, Bertram (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s grandson).
221		..... Bulette (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s granddaughter).
257		..... Jeppe (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s husband).
562		..... Nana (Jeppe Gitz-Johansen's sister).
232		..... Rune (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s son).
230		..... Ture (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s son).
563		..... Uffe (Jeppe Gitz-Johansen's brother).
564		..... Aage (Jeppe Gitz-Johansen's father).
135		GLENN, Patricia Evelyn (Otto (Aksel) Jonassen's cousin's wife, once removed).
373		GOTTLIEB [HØYRUP], Karen Margrethe (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-aunt).
611		GOTTLIEB, Albert Andreas Henrik Christian (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's great-great-uncle by marriage).
621		GRAVE, Poul Richard (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's great-great-uncle by marriage).
481		HANSEN [IVERSEN], Ingelise (Flemming Iversen's sister).
471		HANSEN [NIELSEN], Anne Birgitte (Flemming Iversen's nephew's wife).
465		HANSEN, Alberte Begovic (Flemming Iversen's great-niece).
467		..... Amanda Kirstine (Flemming Iversen's great-niece).
482		..... Arne Henry (Flemming Iversen's brother-in-law).
468		..... Henrik (Flemming Iversen's nephew).
116		..... Henrik (Otto (Aksel) Jonassen's great-nephew).
568		..... Kirsten "Pipsen" Monrad (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's nephew's wife).
115		..... Lene (Otto (Aksel) Jonassen's great-niece).
466		..... Mads Emil (Flemming Iversen's great-nephew).
106		..... Marie (Otto Emil Christensen's mother).
470		..... Poul Erik (Flemming Iversen's nephew).
124		..... Verner (Otto (Aksel) Jonassen's niece's husband).
473		HANZICH, Poul Tyndbo (Flemming Iversen's cousin's husband, once removed).
206		HEETOFT [ALBRECHTSDATTER], Apolone (Otto (Aksel) Jonassen's great-great-grandmother).
201		HEETOFT, Hans Christian Madsen (Otto (Aksel) Jonassen's great-great-uncle).
205		..... Mads Hansen (Otto (Aksel) Jonassen's great-great-grandfather).
200		..... Marie Cathrine Madsdatter (Otto (Aksel) Jonassen's great-great-aunt).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
199		HEETOFT, Peter Madsen (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-great-uncle).
92	28	HENDRICHSDATTER, Kirsten (Christen's wife).
571		HØJRUP, Anne Dorte (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's niece).
566		..... Daniel (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's great-nephew).
582		..... Jess Ole (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's brother-in-law).
565		..... Mathilde (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's great-nephew).
567		..... Thomas (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's nephew).
569		..... Tine Sofie (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's niece).
345		HØYRUP [LARSEN], Laura Kirstine (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s grandmother).
394		HØYRUP [MØLLER], Augusta (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-grandmother).
393		HØYRUP, Carl (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-grandfather).
344		..... Carl (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s grandfather).
365		..... Ellen (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-aunt).
371		..... Erik (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-uncle).
299		..... Fritz (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s uncle).
363		..... Hans Peter (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-uncle).
277		..... Helle Elisabeth (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin).
372		..... Johannes (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-uncle).
364		..... Julie Henriette (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-aunt).
298		..... Kjeld (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s uncle).
279		..... Lise Johanne (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin).
278		..... Niels Henning (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin).
296		..... Paul (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s uncle).
561		IBSEN, Hans (Gry Clasen's great-great-great-grandfather).
496		IVERSEN [BRINCKER], Cornelia Maren Frederikke (Flemming Iversen's aunt by marriage).
56	21	IVERSEN [JONASEN], Randi (Eva) (Christen's great-great-great-granddaughter).
491		IVERSEN [MORTENSEN], Helga Kirstine Marie (Flemming Iversen's mother).
502		IVERSEN [SØRENSEN], Olivia Jensine (Flemming Iversen's grandmother).
497		IVERSEN, Anny Meta Margrete (Flemming Iversen's aunt).
501		..... Anton (Flemming Iversen's grandfather).
486		..... Birte Brincker (Flemming Iversen's cousin).
492		..... Carl Kristian (Flemming Iversen's uncle).
498		..... Dagmar Auguste (Flemming Iversen's aunt).
493		..... Einar Baastrup (Flemming Iversen's uncle).
500		..... Ellen Marie (Flemming Iversen's aunt).
483		..... Ernst Baastrup (Flemming Iversen's cousin).
57	14	..... Flemming (Christen's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband).
484		..... Inge Brincker (Flemming Iversen's cousin).
488		..... Jytte Brincker (Flemming Iversen's cousin).
499		..... Karla Emilie (Flemming Iversen's aunt).
27	14	..... Katja (Christen's four-times-great-granddaughter).
28	14	..... Nanna (Christen's four-times-great-granddaughter).
490		..... Olaf Akton (Flemming Iversen's father).
495		..... Søren Holger (Flemming Iversen's uncle).
462		JACOBSDATTER, Karen Marie Kirstine (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s six-times-great-grandmother).
452		JACOBSEN, Christian (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s four-times-great-grandfather).
68		..... Eva (Christen's great-great-grandson's wife).
269		JAYASINGHE, Anita Maj (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin's partner).
448		JENSDATTER, Maren (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-great-great-aunt).
632		JENSEN-STORCH, Olaf (Jakob Barndorff-Nielsen's grandfather).
458		JENSEN, Jacob (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s five-times-great-grandfather).
456		..... Jørgen (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s five-times-great-grandfather).
460		..... Jørgen (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s five-times-great-grandfather).
446		..... Jørgen (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-great-uncle).
86	26	..... Niels Jørgen (Christen's granddaughter's husband).
457		JOHANDSDATTER, Johanne (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s five-times-great-grandmother).
138		JONASEN [ANDERSEN], Mary Kathrine (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's sister-in-law).
169		..... Mathilde Louise (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's grandmother).
142		..... Sigrid Elisabeth (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's sister-in-law).
71	24	JONASEN [BANK JENSEN], Valborg (Christen's great-great-granddaughter).
158		JONASEN [CHRISTENSEN], Marie Frederikke Margrethe (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's mother).
144		JONASEN [JØRGENSEN], Else (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's sister-in-law).
188		JONASEN [MADSDATTER], Jacobine Lerche (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-grandmother).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
140		JONASEN [NILSSON], Anni (Amelie) (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's sister-in-law).
129		JONASEN [SVARRE], Birgit (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's nephew's wife).
176		JONASEN ELMSTED, Martin Albrecht (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-uncle).
174		JONASEN, Abelone (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-aunt).
187		..... Anders (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-grandfather).
161		..... Anders (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's uncle).
125		..... Anders Vilhelm (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's nephew).
149		..... Andrew (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's cousin).
163		..... Anton (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's uncle).
131		..... Carsten Tyge (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's nephew).
164		..... Cathrine Marie (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's aunt).
168		..... Christian Julius (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's grandfather).
150		..... Donald (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's cousin).
123		..... Ellen (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's niece).
178		..... Hans Peter (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-uncle).
127		..... Henrik (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's nephew).
160		..... Jacob (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's uncle).
159		..... Johannes (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's uncle).
24	12	..... Katrine (Christen's four-times-great-granddaughter).
130		..... Lise (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's nephew's wife).
173		..... Mads (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-uncle).
177		..... Olemine (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-aunt).
72	21	..... Otto (Aksel) (Christen's great-great-granddaughter's husband).
132		..... Peter Aksel (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's nephew).
141		..... Svend Aage (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's brother).
118		..... Tanja (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-niece).
26	13	..... Thor Clasen (Christen's four-times-great-grandson).
117		..... Tim Jannik (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-nephew).
121		..... Tove (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's niece).
143		..... Valdemar Sigurd (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's brother).
53	21	..... Viggo (Christen's great-great-grandson).
137		..... Vilhelm Christian (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's brother).
126		..... Willie Aage (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's nephew).
157		..... Aage (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's father).
139		..... Aage Emanuel (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's brother).
128		..... Aage Johannes Casper (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's nephew).
162		JONASSEN [ENEVOLDSEN], Ane Elisabeth (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's aunt by marriage).
148		JONASSEN [SMITH], Marjorie (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's cousin's wife).
146		JONASSEN, Christian (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's cousin).
119		..... Christian Anders (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's cousin, twice removed).
145		..... Elise (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's cousin).
136		..... Gary Anders (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's cousin, once removed).
134		..... James Oliver (Jim) (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's cousin, once removed).
147		..... Jens (James) Enevold (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's cousin).
133		..... Marilyn Marie (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's cousin, once removed).
120		..... Steven Eric (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's cousin, twice removed).
559		JUSTESEN, Jørgen (Gry Clasen's great-great-grandfather).
545		..... Karen Sophie (Gry Clasen's great-grandmother).
453		JØRGENSEN DATTER, Maren (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s four-times-great-grandmother).
440		..... Marie (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-grandfather's wife).
335		JØRGENSEN [DAM], Tove (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s second cousin's wife, once removed).
379		JØRGENSEN [MOGENSEN], Astrid (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin's wife, twice removed).
377		JØRGENSEN [NIELSEN], Marie Jensine (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin's wife, twice removed).
397		JØRGENSEN [PEDERSEN], Johanne (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-aunt).
387		JØRGENSEN [SØRENSEN], Anna (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin's wife, twice removed).
384		JØRGENSEN, Ane Marie (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, twice removed).
333		..... Anna Bagge (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s second cousin, once removed).
285		..... Astrid Charlotte Bagge (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s third cousin).
328		..... Carl Frederik (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s second cousin, once removed).
449		..... Eske (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s four-times-great-grandfather).
381		..... Eske Marius (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, twice removed).
336		..... Grethe Bagge (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s second cousin, once removed).
341		..... Harald Bagge (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s second cousin, once removed).

Ref.	Tree	Name (Relationship)
329		JØRGENSEN, Inger Marie (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s second cousin, once removed).
433		..... Jens (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, four times removed).
172		..... Jens (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's step-grandfather).
455		..... Jens (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s four-times-great-great-uncle).
334		..... Jens Bagge (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s second cousin, once removed).
283		..... Jens Kenneth Bagge (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s third cousin).
326		..... Jens Kristian (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s second cousin, once removed).
330		..... Johanne Bagge (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s second cousin, once removed).
325		..... Johanne Margrethe (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s second cousin, once removed).
385		..... Johannes (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, twice removed).
376		..... Jørgen (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, twice removed).
337		..... Jørgen Bagge (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s second cousin, once removed).
331		..... Karl Bagge (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s second cousin, once removed).
383		..... Kirstine Elise (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, twice removed).
340		..... Knud Bagge (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s second cousin, once removed).
327		..... Kristian Karl Frederik (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s second cousin, once removed).
434		..... Maren (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, four times removed).
380		..... Margrete (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, twice removed).
386		..... Martin (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, twice removed).
338		..... Martin Bagge (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s second cousin, once removed).
425		..... Peder Christian (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
339		..... Ragna Bagge (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s second cousin, once removed).
378		..... Søren Bagge (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, twice removed).
435		..... Søren Bagge (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, four times removed).
282		..... Søren Bagge (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s third cousin).
263		..... Ulla (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s sister-in-law).
284		KJELDAHL, Anni (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s third cousin's wife).
256		..... Emma Bagge (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s third cousin, once removed).
255		..... Nikolaj Bagge (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s third cousin, once removed).
618		KRABBE, Anna Cecilie (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's great-great-aunt by marriage).
320		KRISTENSEN, Arnold Martin (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, once removed).
321		..... Ernst (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, once removed).
324		..... Ester (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, once removed).
323		..... Gerda (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, once removed).
362		..... Jens Peter (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-uncle by marriage).
322		..... Viola (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, once removed).
623		KØBKE, Conradine Caroline Antonette (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's great-great-grandmother).
557		LARSEN (?), Christoffer (Gry Clasen's great-great-grandfather).
396		LARSEN [LORENTZEN FALDT], Anna Kirstine Louise (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-grandmother).
34	4	LARSEN, Annelise Lundby (Christen's four-times-great-grandson's wife).
586		..... Bent Mosbæk (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's brother-in-law).
374		..... Lars Alfred Bæk (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-uncle).
375		..... Lars Faldt (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-uncle).
577		..... Lars Feilberg (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's nephew).
578		..... Mads Mosbæk (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's nephew).
395		..... Poul Anthon (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-grandfather).
580		..... Rasmus Mosbæk (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's nephew).
579		..... Trine Mosbæk (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's niece).
614		LASSEN, Anna Eleonora Sophie (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's great-great-aunt by marriage).
82	26	LAURIDSEN [JENSEN], Dorthea (Christen's great-granddaughter).
79	25	LAURIDSEN, Holger (Christen's great-great-grandson).
83	25	..... Karl (Christen's great-granddaughter's husband).
546		LERCHE, Hans Poulsen (Gry Clasen's great-grandfather).
37		LIND, Jane Buchwald (Christen's four-times-great-grandson's partner).
649		LINDSTRØM [JENSEN], Magda Johanne (Trine Gitz-Johansen [Skov]'s great-grandmother).
648		LINDSTRØM, Gustav Octavius Svendsen (Trine Gitz-Johansen [Skov]'s great-grandfather).
647		..... Normann (Trine Gitz-Johansen [Skov]'s great-uncle).
211		LOFT [JENS DATTER], Mette (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-great-great-grandmother).
212		LOFT [MIKKELSDATTER], Ane (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's step-great-great-great-grandmother).
210		LOFT, Anders Christensen (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-great-great-grandfather).
215		..... Christen (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's four-times-great-grandfather).
207		..... Jens Andersen (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-great-great-uncle).

Ref.	Tree	Name (Relationship)
209		LOFT, Jens Andersen (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-great-great-uncle).
214		..... Johanne Christensen (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-great-great-great-aunt).
208		..... Maren Andersdatter (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-great-great-aunt).
213		..... Michel Christensen (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-great-great-great-uncle).
14	7	LUND, Freddy (Christen's five-times-great-grandson).
41	7	..... Jens Peder (Christen's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband).
15	7	..... Nina (Christen's five-times-great-granddaughter).
613		MACINTYRE, Emma Alice (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's great-great-aunt by marriage).
447		MADSEN, Margrethe (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
240		MAITI, Bobby Sidarhi (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s niece's husband).
219		MENDELSON, Michael (Mischa) (Thea (Dorothea) Bank Jensen [Tauber]'s husband).
450		MICHELSDATTER, Karen (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s four-times-great-grandmother).
479		MONTY, Michael Brincker (Flemming Iversen's cousin, once removed).
489		..... Pierre (Flemming Iversen's cousin's husband).
478		..... Steen Brincker (Flemming Iversen's cousin, once removed).
427		MORTENSDATTER, Inger (?) Dorthe (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
464		..... Maren (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s seven-times-great-grandmother).
60	22	MORTENSEN [OLSEN], Birthe (Bertha) (Christen's great-great-great-granddaughter).
40	16	MORTENSEN, Gitte (Christen's four-times-great-granddaughter).
17	8	..... Jacob (Christen's five-times-great-grandson).
36	5	..... Jette (Christen's four-times-great-grandson's wife).
430		..... Jørgen Christian (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
42	16	..... Kaj (Christen's four-times-great-grandson).
16	8	..... Katrine (Christen's five-times-great-granddaughter).
61	16	..... Lars (Christen's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband).
18	8	..... Lærke (Christen's five-times-great-granddaughter).
10	5	..... Niklas Steve (Christen's five-times-great-grandson).
38	16	..... Rita (Christen's four-times-great-granddaughter).
516		MYERS [CLASEN], Lisbeth (Gry Clasen's sister).
513		MYERS, Eva (Gry Clasen's niece).
517		..... Henry (Gry Clasen's brother-in-law).
512		..... Joakim (Gry Clasen's nephew).
487		MØLLER, Jean (Flemming Iversen's cousin's husband).
477		..... Peter Brincker (Flemming Iversen's cousin, once removed).
601		MØRCH, Julie Johanne (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's great-aunt by marriage).
646		MØRKHOLT [LINDSTRØM], Tonny (Trine Gitz-Johansen [Skov]'s grandmother).
643		MØRKHOLT, Bolette (Trine Gitz-Johansen [Skov]'s aunt).
642		..... Gustav (Trine Gitz-Johansen [Skov]'s uncle).
645		..... Hans (Trine Gitz-Johansen [Skov]'s grandfather).
644		..... Niels-Børge (Trine Gitz-Johansen [Skov]'s uncle).
439		NIELSDATTER, Inger Kirstine (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-great-grandmother).
408		..... Kristine (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-grandmother).
90	28	..... Mette Marie (Christen's daughter-in-law).
93	28	NIELSEN, Christen (Christen's father).
109		..... Christian (Marie Jensine Jørgensen [Nielsen]'s father).
404		..... Christiane (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-aunt).
316		..... Elna (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, once removed).
402		..... Inger Cathrine (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-aunt).
630		..... Niels Eiler (Jakob Barndorff-Nielsen's grandfather).
77	23	..... Ole (Christen's great-great-granddaughter's husband).
355		..... Peder Laurits (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-uncle by marriage).
403		..... Svend (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-uncle).
428		..... Thomine (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
295		NILSSON, Bent (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s uncle by marriage).
273		..... Berit (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin).
249		..... Birk Gustav (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, once removed).
275		..... Bo (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin).
270		..... Britt (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin).
247		..... Kia Victoria (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, once removed).
246		..... Mik (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, once removed).
248		..... Siv Olivia (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, once removed).
584		NORDENTOFT, Birthe (Nus) (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's sister-in-law).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
609		NUTZHORN, VON, Charlotte Cathrine Andersen (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's great-great-aunt by marriage).
606		..... Lovise Anna Andersen (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's great-grandmother).
98		NYMARK [TJELLESEN], Valborg Caroline (Marie Bank Jensen [Nymark]'s mother).
99		NYMARK, Christian Peder (Marie Bank Jensen [Nymark]'s grandfather).
97		..... Hans Peder (Marie Bank Jensen [Nymark]'s father).
59	15	OLSEN [HANSEN], Gurli (Christen's great-great-great-grandson's wife).
73	24	OLSEN, SIDEN SIMONSEN [BANK JENSEN], Mary (Christen's great-great-granddaughter).
58	22	OLSEN, Aksel (Christen's great-great-great-grandson).
47	9	..... Annamarie (Christen's four-times-great-grandson's wife).
597		..... Anny Caroline Louise Kathrine (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's grandmother).
5	3	..... Casper Strand (Christen's five-times-great-grandson).
45	17	..... Charlotte (Christen's four-times-great-granddaughter).
29	15	..... Flemming Konrad (Christen's four-times-great-grandson).
35	15	..... Frank Steve (Christen's four-times-great-grandson).
64	22	..... Gunnar Hygum (Christen's great-great-great-grandson).
74	22	..... Hans Martin Hygum Olsen (Christen's great-great-granddaughter's husband).
238		..... Jacob (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s niece's husband).
6	3	..... Janne Strand (Christen's five-times-great-granddaughter).
7	4	..... Jonas Martin Lundby (Christen's five-times-great-grandson).
62	22	..... Karl (Christen's great-great-great-grandson).
46	17	..... Karl Johan (Christen's four-times-great-grandson).
19	9	..... Katrine (Christen's five-times-great-granddaughter).
43	8	..... Kitte (Christen's four-times-great-grandson's wife).
44	17	..... Marianne (Christen's four-times-great-granddaughter).
4	2	..... Mikkel Fjord (Christen's five-times-great-grandson).
9	4	..... Nia Cecilie Lundby (Christen's five-times-great-granddaughter).
3	2	..... Nikolaj Fjord (Christen's five-times-great-grandson).
21	9	..... Nikoline (Christen's five-times-great-granddaughter).
107		..... Peter Laurids (Oline Kristine Marie Thomsen [Olsen]'s father).
33	15	..... Poul Henrik (Christen's four-times-great-grandson).
8	4	..... Rasmus Konrad Lundby (Christen's five-times-great-grandson).
20	9	..... Sofie (Christen's five-times-great-granddaughter).
31	15	..... Torben Martin (Christen's four-times-great-grandson).
216		OTTESSEN, Josefine (Thea (Dorothea) Bank Jensen [Tauber]'s daughter).
218		..... P. G. (Thea (Dorothea) Bank Jensen [Tauber]'s husband).
598		PACKNESS, Elisabeth (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's step-grandmother).
556		PALLE [NIELSEN], Jacobine (Gry Clasen's great-great-grandmother).
555		PALLE, Paaskedat (Gry Clasen's great-great-grandfather).
113		PARKER, Ann Elisabeth (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-niece).
114		..... Karin (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-niece).
122		..... Kenneth Raymond (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's niece's husband).
413		PEDERSDATTER, Karen (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-great-aunt).
414		..... Maren (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-great-aunt).
389		PEDERSEN [JACOBSEN], Ane (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-grandmother).
390		PEDERSEN [LARSEN], Ane Margrethe (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-grandfather's wife).
343		PEDERSEN [THOMSEN], Ane Victoria (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s grandmother).
175		PEDERSEN RAVNSØ, Knud (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-uncle by marriage).
633		PEDERSEN, Agnes (Jakob Barndorff-Nielsen's grandmother).
346		..... Anna Elfride (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-aunt).
291		..... Betty (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s aunt by marriage).
294		..... Bodil (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s aunt).
350		..... Dora Marie (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-aunt).
398		..... Elisabeth (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-aunt).
354		..... Elise (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-aunt).
560		..... Ellen Kirstine (Gry Clasen's great-great-grandmother).
407		..... Eske (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-grandfather).
357		..... Eske Alfred (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-uncle).
349		..... Helga Frederikke (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-aunt).
348		..... Johanne (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-aunt).
290		..... Kai Ancher (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s uncle).
356		..... Karen Marie (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-aunt).
342		..... Karl (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s grandfather).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
266		PEDERSEN, Kim Eske (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin).
85	28	..... Kirsten (Christen's granddaughter).
388		..... Peder (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-grandfather).
480		PETERSEN, Astrid Gammelgaard (Flemming Iversen's wife).
547		..... Regine Adeline (Gry Clasen's great-grandmother).
558		RASMUSDATTER, Dorthea Amalie (Gry Clasen's great-great-grandmother).
367		RASMUSSEN [HØYRUP], Laura (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-aunt).
352		RASMUSSEN [PEDERSEN], Kirstine Marie (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-aunt).
102		RASMUSSEN HØEGH [HANSEN], Sidsel Marie (Thyge Rasmussen's mother).
101		RASMUSSEN HØEGH, Rasmus (Thyge Rasmussen's father).
310		RASMUSSEN, Anna Margrethe (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, once removed).
304		..... Arne Møller (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, once removed).
307		..... Arne Sylvester (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, once removed).
312		..... Else (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, once removed).
305		..... Evald Møller (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, once removed).
351		..... Evald Pauli Møller (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-uncle by marriage).
303		..... Grete Møller (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, once removed).
309		..... Ingrid Cecilie (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, once removed).
306		..... Jonna Møller (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, once removed).
103		..... Karl (Evald Pauli Møller Rasmussen's father).
315		..... Kristian Marius (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, once removed).
112		..... Rasmine (Anna Jørgensen [Sørensen]'s mother).
70	20	..... Sonja (Christen's great-great-grandson's wife).
368		..... Svend Aage (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-uncle by marriage).
313		..... Tage Viktor (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, once removed).
353		..... Thyge (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-uncle by marriage).
281		..... Thyge Sylvester (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s second cousin).
314		..... Aase Johanne (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, once removed).
624		RØRDAM, Bolette Christine (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's step-great-great-grandmother).
95		SIMONSEN, Jens (Niels Jørgen Jensen's father).
104		..... Karen Marie Kirstine (Evald Pauli Møller Rasmussen's mother).
75		..... Peter (Christen's great-great-granddaughter's husband).
641		SKOV [MØRKHOLT], Lone (Trine Gitz-Johansen [Skov]'s mother).
640		SKOV, Niels (Trine Gitz-Johansen [Skov]'s father).
639		..... Rikke (Trine Gitz-Johansen [Skov]'s sister).
261		SKRIVER, Judith (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s sister-in-law).
180		SOMMER [JONASEN], Ane Marie (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-aunt).
412		SVENDSDATTER, Ane Marie (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-grandmother).
96		SVINGEL, Dorthea Pedersen (Niels Jørgen Jensen's mother).
100		SØLLINGVRÅ, Cecilie Marie (Marie Bank Jensen [Nymark]'s grandmother).
451		SØRENSDATTER, Karen (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s four-times-great-grandfather's previous wife).
179		SØRENSEN [JONASEN], Christiane Dorthea (Otto (Aksel) Jonasen's great-aunt).
511		SØRENSEN [MOURITSEN], Ane Kirstien (Flemming Iversen's great-grandmother).
108		SØRENSEN, Ane Thomine Kristine (Oline Kristine Marie Thomsen [Olsen]'s mother).
494		..... Benedicte (Flemming Iversen's aunt by marriage).
506		..... Caroline Petrine (Flemming Iversen's great-aunt).
509		..... Dagmar (Flemming Iversen's great-aunt).
507		..... Edle Kirstine (Flemming Iversen's great-aunt).
504		..... Jakob Baastrup (Flemming Iversen's great-uncle).
508		..... Jens Frederik (Flemming Iversen's great-uncle).
503		..... Mourits Jensen (Flemming Iversen's great-uncle).
111		..... Niels (Anna Jørgensen [Sørensen]'s father).
570		..... Steen Brorholm (Anders Frederik Siegumfeldt Feilberg's niece's husband).
510		..... Søren (Flemming Iversen's great-grandfather).
505		..... Søren Peter (Flemming Iversen's great-uncle).
302		THODE, Mr. (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin's husband, once removed).
280		..... Anni (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s second cousin).
392		THOMSEN [NIELSEN], Ane Thomine (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-grandmother).
359		THOMSEN [OLSEN], Oline Kristine Marie (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-aunt by marriage).
318		THOMSEN, Anna (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, once removed).
319		..... Christian (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin, once removed).
63	17	..... Kirsten Helene (Christen's great-great-great-grandson's wife).
360		..... Marinus Christian (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-uncle).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
391		THOMSEN, Martin Christian (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-grandfather).
358		..... Niels Peter (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-uncle).
361		..... Sofie Magdalene (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-aunt).
424		THORBJØRNSDATTER, Caroline (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-great-aunt).
419		..... Christine (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-great-aunt).
417		..... Inger Johanne Marie (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-great-aunt).
431		..... Inger Line (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-great-uncle).
429		..... Mette Kirstine (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-great-aunt).
411		THORBJØRNSEN, Niels (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-grandfather).
426		THORBJØRNSSØN, Ammund (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-great-uncle).
420		..... Christen (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-great-uncle).
432		..... Jens Christian (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-great-uncle).
416		..... Jørgen Christian (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-great-uncle).
422		..... Peder Christian (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-great-uncle).
421		THORBJØRNSØN, Jens Christian (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-great-uncle).
405		THORSEN (THORBJØRNSEN), Niels Peter Nielsen (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-uncle).
406		THORSEN [JENSEN], Olga Lucia Viktoria (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s great-great-aunt by marriage).
288		VESTLI [PEDERSEN], (Edith) Fie (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s aunt).
289		VESTLI, Birger (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s uncle by marriage).
264		..... Mette (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s cousin).
12	6	VOGEL, Anne Marie (Christen's five-times-great-granddaughter).
11	6	..... Christina (Christen's five-times-great-granddaughter).
13	6	..... Christoffer (Christen's five-times-great-grandson).
39	6	..... Claus (Christen's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband).
297		WEIS-BENTZON, Birgitte (Maj (Sonja) Gitz-Johansen [Eskestad]'s aunt by marriage).